


HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL
Released to Guidepost Solutions, Sunny Lee, 2/28/2022

This is a fluid, working document produced by [REDACTED] which is NOT to be published.

The information is largely pulled from news articles compiled from 2007 until 2022. It is incomplete. It has not been proofed. It has not been adequately researched. It is not Southern Baptist specific.


This table was created as a research tool to discover the scope of sexual abuse of children within the Sothern Baptist Convention which was considered by the Bylaws Workgroup 2/2007 – 6/2008. In June 2008, the Executive Committee presented its report “Responding to the Evil of Sexual Abuse.” After June 2008, only alleged/convicted names of abusers and tiles of articles were cataloged. Following the *Houston Chronicles* release of its database in February 2019, it was determined that many of the articles on the table were dead. I merged the tables and updated where possible. I have not researched listed Individuals outside the stated parameters.

| NAME | FULL NAME OF ABUSER | YEAR REPORTED | NEWS ARTICLE ACCOUNT | ST | DENOMINATION |
|------------|---------------------|---------------|---|----|--------------|
| | | | HTTPS://PROJECTS.HOUSTONCHRONICLE.COM/2019/SOUTHERN-BAPTIST-ABUSE/ | | |
| Aaron | Ralph Lee Aaron | 2009 | <p>In 2009, Ralph Lee Aaron, 54, pastor of Grace Christian Fellowship and former pastor of Victory Baptist Church, Andalusia, AL, agreed to consecutive life terms in prison for production of child pornography and first-degree sodomy of multiple 8-12 year –old males. He is a Registered Sex Offender. Aaron was investigated in 2005 while pastor of a Southern Baptist church.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.wsfa.com/story/11942700/covington-county-pastor-agrees-to-consecutive-life-terms-in-prison - Covington County pastor agrees to consecutive life terms in prison, WSFA 12 News (Andalusia, AL) (Ralph Lee Aaron) – Site Not Available</p> <p>https://www.andalusiastarnews.com/2010/06/09/covington-countys-registered-sex-offenders/ - Covington County’s registered sex offenders, <i>Andalusia Star News</i>, 6/9/10 (Andalusia, AL) (Ralph Lee Aaron)</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/former-alabama-pastor-charged-with-child-abuse-porn-possession/#.W28VFs5KgdU – Former Alabama pastor charged with child abuse, porn passion, <i>ABPnews</i>, 10/29/09 (Andalusia, AL) (Ralph Lee Aaron)</p> <p>Former Alabama pastor charged with child abuse, porn possession, <i>ABP</i>, 10/29/09 (Ralph Lee Aaron)</p> <p>New details in minister sex abuse case, <i>WSFA 12 News</i>, 10/28/09 (Ralph Lee Aaron)</p> <p>Pastor faces 152 counts, <i>Andalusia Star-News</i>, 10/28/09 (Ralph Lee Aaron)</p> | AL | SBC |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | 2018 | <p>On July 19, 2018, [REDACTED], youth minister, [REDACTED], was charged with two counts of third degree criminal sexual conduct with a minor and three counts of second degree assault and battery.</p> | SC | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|------|---|----------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | Listed on Houston Chronicle Database | | |
| Adcock | Charles Kyle Adcock | 2014 | <p>In 2014, Charles Kyle Adcock was youth minister and worship pastor for Woodward Avenue Baptist Church, Muscle Shoals, AL, from 2010-2012. He plead guilty in 2016 and was charged with 29 counts of rape and sodomy against a teenage girl. Adcock was sentenced to a 10-year prison sentence, split with 15 months to serve in state prison. He will get credit for time already served and could be eligible for release at the beginning of 2017.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Arkansas for sodomy conviction.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://whnt.com/2016/01/29/former-muscle-shoals-youth-minister-pleads-guilty-to-sodomy/ https://baptistnews.com/article/former-youth-pastor-charged-with-abuse/#.W2x0F85KgdU</p> | AL | SBC |
| Aderholt | Mark Aderholt | 2018 |  <p>In 2018, Mark Aderholt, 46, was arrested in South Carolina on charges of sexual assault which occurred in 1996-97 when Aderholt (25) was a SWBTS student. The victim was ██████████ (16). In 2019 Aderholt pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily injury crimes against ████████. Plea deal. Sentence wiped clean. Will not be on Sex Offender Registry</p> <p>Aderholt was employed by the IMB from 2000-2008. In 2007, IMB was informed of the abuse and an internal investigation lead to Aderholt's resignation. IMB did not report it to the police. He went on to be employed at Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, Central Baptist Church, North Little Rock, Arkansas, and the South Carolina Baptist Convention. In 2018, IMB's president David Platt issued a public statement of apology to ████████. Additional investigations lead to policy changes at IMB.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>BP News Mentioned in the Houston Chronicle article. https://www.star-telegram.com/living/religion/article214758515.html</p> | TX SC AR | SBC |
| Akers | Anthony Akers | 2008 | <p>In 2008, Anthony Akers, 70, deacon, Cary Baptist Church, Preston, Lancashire, UK, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to serve seven years for abusing 3 children in the 1970s. He will be on the sex offender registry.</p> <p>The church is a member of Baptist Union of Great Britain.</p> | UK | Baptist Type Baptist Union of |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------------|------|--|----|-------------------------------|
| | | | https://www.lep.co.uk/news/monstrous-paedophile-sent-to-jail-1-84644 - Monstrous' paedophile sent to jail, <i>Lanshire Post</i> , 12/16/08 (Lanshire, UK) (Anthony Akers) | | Great Britian |
| Aleshire | Lonny J. Aleshire, Jr. | 2008 | <p>In 2008, Lonnie J. Aleshire Jr., former minster, Licking Baptist Church is associated with the American Baptist Churches of Ohio was serving 7 years in prison on sex abuse conviction regarding two teenage sisters.</p> <p>Family sues convicted rapist for damages, <i>Newark Advocate</i>, 6/11/10 (Lonny Aleshire, American Baptists)(The family requested a meeting with the American Baptist Churches of Ohio... No meetings occurred... a candlelight vigil was conducted for Aleshire... the congregation... ostracized them and blamed them for his acts, according to the complaint.)</p> <p>Former pastor denied shorter sentence in rape case, <i>Newark Advocate</i>, 12/8/10 (Lonny J. Aleshire, Jr.)</p> <p>Oswalt wants court to reconsider Aleshire case, <i>Newark Advocate</i>, 4/4/08 (Lonnie Aleshire)</p> <p>Child molesting case resurfaces, could cost church millions, 4/3/08 (Roy Long)</p> <p>Top court vacates Aleshire guilty plea, <i>Newark Advocate</i>, 4/3/08 (Lonnie Aleshire)</p> | OH | Baptist Type American Baptist |
| Alexander | Robert Harvey Alexander | 1999 | <p>In 1999, Robert Harvey Alexander, 41, deacon, FBC, Tampa, FL, committed cyber sex with teens. He was sentenced to 21 months in prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>www.reformation.com, 11/99</p> | FL | SBC |
| Allen | Andre Allen | 2008 | <p>Crime against Adult Female</p> <p>In 2008, Andre Allen, pastor, Second Baptist Church, Wheaton, IL, was arrested on battery and disorderly conduct against an adult female.</p> <p>Arrested. Was he convicted?</p> <p>http://prev.dailyherald.com/story/?id=222152 – Wheaton's Second Baptist Church votes to oust Rev. Allen, <i>Daily Herald</i>, 7/19/08, (Wheaton , IL) (Andre Allen)</p> <p>Wheaton's Second Baptist Church votes to oust Rev. Allen, <i>Daily Herald</i>, 7/19/08 (Andre Allen)</p> <p>Wheaton congregation to decide pastor's fate after improper-touching allegations, <i>Chicago Tribune</i>, 7/18/08 (Andre Allen)</p> | IL | SBC |


| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------|------|--|----|----------------------|
| Allen | Demetrius Allen | 2011 | <p>In 2011, Demetrius Allen, 28, youth pastor, First Baptist Church, Venice, CA, was charged with 10 counts of lewd acts on a 14-year-old girl.</p> <p>I don't think it is SBC. I think it has closed.</p> <p>https://abcnews.go.com/US/california-youth-pastor-arrested-sex-crimes/story?id=14283651 – California Youth Pastor Arrested for Sex Crimes, More Victims Suspected, ABC News, 10/11/11</p> | CA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Allen | Joshua Lee Allen | 2006 | <p>In 2006, Joshua Lee Allen, former pastor, Tyler Street Baptist Church, Jacksonville, TX.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to possession of child pornography; sentenced to four years in federal prison. Released in April 2010. Registered sex offender in Texas.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.kltv.com/story/5547850/former-jacksonville-pastor-accused-of-possession-of-child-porn, 10/16/2006</p> <p>http://www.tylerpaper.com/article/20070622/NEWS08/706220331 - No longer Available - "Former Minister Gets 4 Years for Possessing Child Porn" by Casey Knaupp, Tyler Morning Telegraph, June 22, 2007</p> | TX | SBC |
| Allmond | Dan Earl Allmond | 1998 | <p>Dan Earl Allmond, youth pastor, Tampa Baptist Church, Tampa, FL, charged for having sex with a minor. As of 2007, he was listed on FL Sex Offenders Registry</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://offender.fdle.state.fl.us/offender/sops/flyer.jsf?personId=18150</p> <p>Tampa Tribune, 12/9/98</p> | FL | SBC |
| ██████ | ██████ ██████ | 2017 | <p>██████████, 25, former youth minister, ██████████, arrested for possessing child pornography. He was fired from church.</p> <p>Arrested. Was he convicted?</p> <p>██</p> <p>██</p> | LA | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|-----------|----------------------------|
| Amyx | Dale "Dickie" Amyx | 2008 Abuse 1974 | <p>In 1974, ██████████ was 14 yrs.old and stated that Dale "Dickie" Amyx, associate pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Lewisville, TX (now defunct) sexually abused her. She filed a civil lawsuit. In 1967, Amyx was convicted for giving alcohol to a minor.</p> <p>Dale "Dickie" Amyx, 61, was also pastor of Bolivar Baptist Church, Sanger, TX.</p> <p>2006 – Bolivar Baptist Church, Lewisville, TX. Dale "Dickie" Amyx (pastor) accused in lawsuit of sexually assaulting a 14-year old female and impregnating her. The offender admitted paternity and "says he paid child support for nine years." Case was settled out of court and included a public apology and admission of guilt. 1) Suits Allege Clergy Misconduct. 2) Pastor, accuser settle out of court.</p> <p><i>Ethics Daily.com, 9/21/07</i> <i>Associated Baptist Press, 6/11/07</i> <i>Baptist clergy sex-abuse case settled out of court, EthicsDaily, 6/10/08 (Dale "Dickie" Amyx)</i> <i>Pastor, accuser settle out of court, Denton Record-Chronicle, 6/8/08 (Dale "Dickie" Amyx)</i> <i>Denton Record Chronicle, December 17, 2006</i></p> | TX | SBC |
| Anderson | John Lankston Anderson Jr. | 2002 |  <p>In 2002, John Lankston Anderson Jr., former pastor, Carbon Hill First Baptist, Carbon Hill, AL, was charged with three counts of first-degree sexual abuse of juveniles under the age of 12, pleaded guilty to all charges and sentenced to 3 yrs. Immediately transferred to Arkansas, where he pleaded guilty to another sex abuse charge and was sentenced to 10 more years. Served prison sentences in both states.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITIONS: Pulpit preacher at Southside in Russellville, Natural Bridge Baptist, West Blocton Baptist, Hartselle Baptist, and other churches in Mississippi OUTCOME: Plead guilty in 2002 to 3 counts of sexual abuse in Alabama and sentenced to three years. Immediately transferred to Arkansas, where he pleaded guilty to another sex abuse charge and was sentenced to 10 more years. Served prison sentences in both states. Sex Offender Registry in Tennessee</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>Daily Mountain Eagle, 8/2/02</i></p> | AL ARK | SBC |
| Anderson | Mark Anderson | 2015 | <p>In, 2015, Mark Anderson, bishop, Second Baptist Church, Brawley, CA, was sentenced for sexual abuse of female minors, age 14, including "inappropriate communications."</p> <p>Plead Guilty. Plea agreement must register as a sex offender.</p> | CA | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|------|---|----|--------------|
| | | | Ashland pastor arrested for sex abuse. | | |
| Ballard | Tim Ballard | 2011 | <p>In 2010, Tim Ray Ballard, principle of a Baptist-sponsored Christian school, Sylvan Hills First Baptist Church, Arkansas, was charged with one count of sexual assault in the first degree and four counts of sexual assault in the second degree, in conjunction with his alleged relationship with former students at the school.</p> <p>OUTCOME: IN 2011, Registered sex offender in Arkansas for offenses of first- and second-degree sexual assault. Received five years probation.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.arkansasleader.com/articles/top-story-coach-gets-60-days-five-years-probation/</p> <p>http://www.nlrimes.com/articles/2010/03/23/sherwood_voice/local_news/nws0001.txt https://baptistnews.com/article/baptist-school-coach-principal-charged-with-sexual-assault/#.W2ywls5KgdU https://www.arkansasleader.com/articles/top-story-coach-gets-60-days-five-years-probation/ https://www.arkansasleader.com/articles/top-story-coach-gets-60-days-five-years-probation/</p> <p>Can't access full article - Jul 23, 2011 - <i>Tim Ballard</i>, a former coach and principal at <i>Abundant Life Schools</i> in Sherwood, pleaded no contest to <i>sexual- assault</i> charges Thursday. Go 60 days five-years probation.</p> <p>Affidavit tells of girl, coach growing closer, <i>Arkansas Democrat-Gazette</i>, 3/24/10 (Tim Ballard)("I'm more than a little bit concerned over whether it was adequately addressed or appropriately addressed over the years," said prosecutor.)</p> <p>As rumors fly, principal says he's innocent, <i>Arkansas Leader</i>, 3/23/10 (Tim Ballard)</p> <p>Police: More victims coming forward in coach assault case, <i>MSNBC (Little Rock)</i>, 3/23/10 (Tim Ballard)("As part of the investigation, police are looking into why the school did not come forward with information before.")</p> <p>Police: More victims coming forward in coach assault case, <i>Arkansas Matters</i>, 3/23/10 (Tim Ballard)("As part of the investigation, police are looking into why the school did not come forward with information before.")</p> <p>Baptist school coach, principal charged with sexual assault, <i>ABP</i>, 3/23/10 (Tim Ballard)</p> <p>Abundant Life principal arraigned on first-degree sexual assault, <i>Sherwood Voice</i>, 3/23/10 (Tim Ballard)(The first complaint "was made approximately 11 years ago.")</p> <p>Abundant Life School coach Tim Ballard in court on sexual assault charge, <i>Today'sTHV</i>, 3/23/10 (Tim Ballard)(with video)(Police say "there could be 10 to 12 other victims.")</p> <p>Abundant Life School assistant superintendent Tim Ballard arrested, <i>Today'sTHV</i>, 3/20/10 (Tim Ballard)(with video and comments from the community)</p> | AR | SBC |
| Ballenger | A.V. Ballenger | 1996 | A.V. Ballenger , deacon and Sunday School teacher, FBC, Hammond, IN, (a fundamental Independent Baptist Church) was accused of abusing a 7 yr. old girl in 1993. In 1996, Ballenger was sentenced to 5 yrs. in prison. | IN | Baptist Type |


| | | | | | |
|------------|------------------|---------------|---|----|--------------------------|
| | | Abuse 1993 | <p>Listed on Sex Offender Registry</p> <p>Denomination - Fundamental Independent Baptist Church</p> <p>https://www.nwitimes.com/uncategorized/one-step-closer-to-the-end/article fd37980b-51ad-59e4-ac20-52b14229e670.html</p> <p>https://brucegerencser.net/2017/03/woman-sexually-abused-first-baptist-church-deacon-v-ballenger-speaks/www.reformation.com</p> | | Fundamental Independent |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED], former pastor, [REDACTED], indicted on three counts in 2008, accused of having inappropriate relationship with two males under the age of 17. Charges dismissed because of the unrelated deaths of two key witnesses,</p> <p>Independent Baptist Church</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | TX | Baptist Type Independent |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | 2014 | <p>In 2014, [REDACTED], assistant pastor, [REDACTED], was charged with raping and sodomizing a 13-year-old. A second victim has led to additional charges. He also faced charges of parole violation. In 2001, he was convicted on a first degree robbery charge and served prison time from August 2002-09.</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | AL | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Barron | Joe David Barron | 2008 | <p>Joe David Barron, minister, Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano, TX,</p> <p>OUTCOME: Drove nearly 200 miles with a box of condoms in his SUV after arranging to meet an undercover officer who Barron had been told via text was a teenage virgin. Convicted in 2009 of four counts of online solicitation of a minor based on the messages and sexually-explicit images he sent the officer. Received seven years community supervision. Registered sex offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | TX | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|--------|------------------------|------|--|----|-----|
| | | | <p>https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/northamerica/usa/1990863/Church-minister-resigns-after-sex-scandal-in-Texas.html</p> <p>Pastor bonds out of central Texas jail, transferred to Louisiana custody, <i>KWTX News 10</i>, 7/11/08 (Joe Barron)</p> <p>Former Prestonwood pastor remains jailed, faces online solicitation charges, <i>Dallas Morning News</i>, 6/5/08 (Joe Barron)</p> <p>Editorial: Prestonwood Church does the right thing, <i>Dallas Morning News</i>, 5/28/08 (Joe Barron)</p> <p>Affidavit details sex sting involving Prestonwood minister, <i>Dallas Morning News</i>, 5/20/08 (Joe Barron)(with video)</p> <p>Prestonwood minister resigns after arrest in online sex sting, <i>ABP</i>, 5/20/08 (Joe Barron)("Accounts of sex abuse of minors and adults by Southern Baptist clergy have made national headlines in recent years, sparking widespread calls for reform -- so far unanswered.")</p> <p>Sex scandals in free-church pews, by <i>Terry Mattingly of GetReligion.org</i>, 5/18/08 (Joe Barron)</p> <p>Prestonwood Baptist pastor: Church appalled, disgraced by minister's sex sting arrest, <i>Dallas Morning News</i>, 5/18/08 (Joe Barron)</p> <p>Minister at Prestonwood Baptist charged in internet sex sting, <i>Dallas Morning News</i>, 5/17/08 (Joe Barron)</p> <p>Prestonwood minister arrested in online sex bust, <i>CBS 11 News</i>, 5/16/08 (Joe Barron)</p> <p>Plano minister nabbed in sex sting, <i>WFAA-TV</i>, 5/16/08 (Joe Barron)</p> | | |
| Batson | Donald Chrisler Batson | 1996 | <p>Donald Chrisler Batson, youth minister, Brushy Creek Baptist Church, Easley, SC, pleaded guilty to 17 felony counts of criminal conduct and was incarcerated involving 2 minor girls in 1991.</p> <p>www.judicial.state.sc.us/opinions/HTMLfiles/coa/3092.htm</p> | SC | SBC |
| Baxley | Kenneth Baxley | 2001 | <p>Kenneth Baxley, 36, pastor, Central Baptist Community Ministries, Lakeland, FL, convicted, in 2000, regarding a 17 and a 12 yr. old girls. Baxley failed to register as sex offender for 1983 offense. He was convicted to 2 yrs. in prison .</p> <p>On FL Sex Offender Registry.</p> <p>The Ledger, 2001-06-01</p> | FL | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|------|--|----|-----|
| Blaxton | Jerry Blaxton | 2017 |  <p>June 2017, Jerry Dean Blaxton, youth and music minister of Sand Hill Baptist Church, Varnville, SC and teacher at High Point Academy was arrested. In 2019 he was convicted as stated below.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Youth and music minister, Sand Hill Baptist Church, Varnville, SC</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Spartanburg County, 2019</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in January 2019 to one count of third degree Sexual Exploitation of a Minor in Spartanburg County. Investigators found him on a file sharing network and he had been making files available containing child pornography, 180 additional child pornographic images on computer. Serving a five-year sentence in South Carolina state prison. Court records indicate he was also ordered to complete five years probation and to register as a sex offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.wspa.com/news/3-plead-guilty-sentenced-for-child-porn-charges-in-the-upstate/</p> <p>https://www.indexjournal.com/news/crime/former-spartanburg-county-teacher-faces-charges-after-child-porn-investigation/article_5c8b9ec3-5ba3-59e0-a347-507193b8979d.html</p> <p>https://baptistcourier.com/2008/02/south-carolina-showcase-for-march-6-2008/ - Lists his name and church</p> | SC | SBC |
| Beam | Christopher Donald Beam | 2017 | <p>Christopher Donald Bean, pastor, Evergreen Baptist Church, Shubuta, MS</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of unlawful touching of a child and exploitation of a child. Sentenced to five years in 2017. Incarcerated in Mississippi.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.wlbt.com/story/34494393/paster-sentenced-to-5-years-for-physical-relationship-with-minor</p> | MS | SBC |
| ████ | ████ | | <p>████</p> <p>██</p> | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|------|--|----|------------------------------------|
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | 2009 | <p>[REDACTED], former pastor, [REDACTED], and former pastor, [REDACTED] was booked on aggravated kidnapping and aggravated rape of a female adult. I can't find anything since the initial arrest which was aggravated kidnapping and aggravated rape of an female adult.</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | TN | SBC |
| Beith | William "Andy" Beith | 2001 | <p>In 2001, William "Andy" Beith, 27, former principal, Liberty Baptist Academy, Lake Station, IL, pleaded guilty to crossing state lines with the intent of having sex with an 11-yr-old girl. They traveled from IL to Las Vegas, NV, where they are caught. Beith was sentenced to 15 yrs. in prison. In 2009, he was released to a halfway house. In 1998, Beith become the principal when his father resigned after being arrested for allegedly soliciting a male undercover police officer for oral sex.</p> <p>Denomination: Independent Baptist</p> <p>Pedophile principal out of prison, <i>The Times</i>, 9/20/09, https://www.nwitimes.com/news/local/pedophile-principal-out-of-prison/article_b7091014-dbd7-5141-a7d3-ce0c7173ea30.html</p> <p>Beith gets 15 years in prison <i>The Times</i>, 5/29/03, https://www.nwitimes.com/news/local/beith-gets-years-in-prison/article_40adace8-d01e-5c1f-b12e-2f0d141a4b84.html</p> <p>LV cop brings manhunt to end: Former Baptist principal arrested; 11-year-old girl is found, <i>The Las Vegas Sun</i>, 5/9/01 https://lasvegassun.com/news/2001/may/09/lv-cop-brings-manhunt-to-end-former-baptist-princi/</p> | IL | Baptist Type Independ ent |
| Bell | James William Bell | 2002 | <p>James William Bell, 26, youth minister, Mount Tabor Baptist Church, Anderson, SC, was sentenced to 10 years in prison for abusing 4 boys in 2002.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina for three 2002 convictions for criminal sexual conduct with a minor, lewd acts on a child, and contributing to the delinquency of a minor.</p> <p>Sex Offender Registry - Uncertain – Multiple listings for James William Bell</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | SC | SBC |


| | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|------|---|----------|----------------------|
| | | | <p>WYFF 4.com, Greenville/Ashville WASV TC, 11/14/02</p> | | |
| ██████████ | ██████████ ██████████ | 2007 | <p>██████████ sued ██████████, pastor of ██████████, the church, and SBC saying the preacher "groomed" her as a young teen for a physical relationship that began soon after she turned 18. She stated he exploited and manipulated her "to satisfy his own sexual desires."</p> <p>Lawsuit – SBC was included in the lawsuit. I don't know what happened.</p> <p>In 2007, ██████████ was an SBC church. It is now listed as an independent Baptist church.</p> <p>██ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██</p> | PA | SBC |
| Benson | Delton Benson | | <p>Delton Benson, 32, minister, Straight Street Baptist Church, Detroit, MI, confessed and was convicted for sexually abusing a 15 yr. old girl who became pregnant in 2000.</p> <p>Not listed on SBC Workspace www.sexcriminals.com</p> | MI | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Berkley | Larry Michael Berkley | 2014 | <p>Larry Michael Berkley, pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church, Harrison, AR, and former pastor, Victory Baptist Church, Henning, TN, was arrested for abuse of over a dozen boys as young as 14 and 18. Police say he plied them with alcohol and marijuana and showing them porn to gain compliance.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of 16 crimes, including four counts of aggravated statutory rape and four counts of sexual battery by an authority figure. Sentenced to 33 years. Incarcerated in Tennessee and registered as a sex offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Shiloh Baptist Church, Harrison, AR – Listed on sbc.net</p> | TN AR | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------|-----------------------|---|----|------------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| Bezerra | Sergio David Bezerra | 2014 |  <p>Sergio David Bezerra,</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Piano teacher, Waco Baptist Academy</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: McLennan County, 2014</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of four counts of indecency with a child with contact in McLennan County in 2014. Serving an 80-year sentence in Texas prison, 20 years on each count. Bezerra denies guilt and is appealing his conviction and sentence. Appeal is pending</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | TX | ??? |
| Biles | Wayne Biles | 2007 Abuse 2005 | <p>Wayne Biles, former pastor, Mount Ararat Missionary Baptist Church, 3793 East 131st Street, Cleveland, OH, pleaded guilty to rape, gross sexual imposition and kidnapping.</p> <p>Former youth pastor, Central Bible Baptist on Noble Road,</p> <p>Pleaded guilty to rape, gross sexual imposition and kidnapping. Sentenced to 17 yrs. of incarceration, In 2005 – One 12 yr old girl</p> <p>In 1992 – One 12 yr. old girl</p> <p>Former youth pastor, Providence Baptist Church on Kinsman</p> <p>Not on Sex Offender Registry.</p> <p>cleveland.com, 6/21/07 stopbaptistpredators.com</p> | OH | Baptist – Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------|------|--|-----|-----|
| Bingham | Courtney Michelle Bingham | 2018 | <p>December 11, 2018, Courtney Michelle Bingham, youth leader, Bethany Baptist Church, Loudon, TN, admitted and was charged with “aggravated statutory rape and soliciting sexual exploitation of a minor.”</p> <p>Watch for sentencing.</p> <p>https://www.christianheadlines.com/blog/tennessee-youth-leader-arrested-for-having-sex-with-a-teenage-boy.html</p> <p>Church youth leader charged for sexual relations with teen boy.</p> | TN | SBC |
| Bitter | Klint Bitter | 2018 | <p>Klint Bitter, youth pastor, Christ Community Church in Omaha, Nebraska.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in 2018 of attempted sexual assault of a child after he arranged to meet and have sex with an underaged girl through an online classified ad. Sentenced to 10 to 20 years. Incarcerated in Nebraska.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | NEB | SBC |
| Black | Robert Michael Black | 2009 | <p>Robert Michael Black, pastor of New Home Baptist Church in St. Joseph, MO, accused of soliciting sex over the internet via Facebook, using an alias, with a police officer posing as a 13-year-old girl. In 2011, Black took a plea agreement, pleading guilty to one count of attempted enticement of a child in exchange for prosecutors dropping a first-degree attempted statutory rape charge. He was sentenced to 5 years in prison.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to a charge of attempted enticement of a child. Sentenced in 2011 to five years in prison. Released, according to Missouri court records.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/baptist-church-sticking-by-pastor-facing-sex-charges/#.W2-z_s5KqdU – Baptist church sticking by pastor facing sex charges, <i>ABP News</i>, 5/7/09 (St. Joseph, MO) (Robert Black – New Home Baptist Church, St. Joseph, MO)</p> <p>https://www.thepitchkc.com/news/article/20577958/robert-black-pastor-gets-five-years-for-trying-to-sex-13-year-old-girl-read-detective, <i>The Pitch</i>, 1/14/11 (Robert Black – New Home Baptist Church, St. Joseph, MO) – Don’t use this site.</p> <p>Baptist ministers facing sex charges appear in court, <i>ABP</i>, 6/19/09 (Robert M. Black / William Frank Brown / David Pierce)</p> <p>Trial date set for pastor accused, <i>St. Joseph News-Press</i>, 6/19/09 (Robert M. Black)</p> <p>Baptist church sticking by pastor facing sex charges, <i>ABP</i>, 5/7/09 (Robert Black / David Pierce / Steven Haney)(One week brings news of child sex charges on 3 Southern Baptist ministers.)</p> | MO | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------|------|--|----|--------------------------|
| Blackmon | Perez Blackmon | 2010 | <p>Use as Example</p> <p>http://www.albanyherald.com/news/registered-sex-offender-pastor-of-church/article_e8f04aa3-252d-5839-812a-76292424b1fc.html - Registered sex offender pastor of church, <i>Albany Herald</i>, 10/30/10 (Perez Blackmon – Rosinick Missionary Baptist Church, Blakely, GA) Church knowingly hired Blackmon, a registered sex offender. Blackmon did not admit guilt but pleaded to a statutory rape charge rather than face a jury on charges of child molestation and rape. On the statutory rape guilty plea, Blackmon was given 120 days in jail and 15 years on probation.</p> <p>Denomination Type: Missionary Baptist</p> <p>Registered sex offender pastor of church, <i>Albany Herald</i> (GA), 9/1/10 (Perez Blackmon)(Vocal opponent of pastor's appointment was tossed out of the church.)</p> | GA | Baptist Type Missionary |
| ████ | Howard L. Blattel | 2007 | <p>Abuse Against Adult</p> <p>Howard Blattel, a 65-year-old former Bolingbrook resident and Marquette Manor Baptist Church deacon, was charged in Alabama with sexually assaulting an 89-year-old woman in 2004. See Greene/Stima/Blattel/Puga. They were all from Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers Grove, IL.</p> <p>http://www.mysuburbanlife.com/2008/04/23/updated-alleged-victim-files-suit-against-baptist-church-former-pastor/zi64zu7/ - Updated: Alleged victim files suit against Baptist church, former pastor, My Suburban Life, 4/23/08 (Howard Blattel – Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers Grove, IL) Ex-youth pastor sentenced in sex assault, 3/28/08 (Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga)</p> | AL | Baptist Type Independent |
| ████ | ████ ████ | 2015 | <p>In 2015, ██████████, pastor, ██████████, was arrested for sexual assault on a 15-year old male.</p> <p>Not listed on SBC Workspace</p> <p>████████████████████</p> | MS | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Bolton | Jason Bolton | 2010 | <p>In 2010, Jason Roy Bolton, 32, former youth pastor of Potomac Crest Baptist Church, was arrested on charges he carried on a sexual relationship with a 17-year-old girl in his church. In 2011, he pleaded guilty to taking indecent liberties with a minor. He was sentenced to three years in jail with all three years suspended, two years supervised probation. He was arrested again and charged with stalking. As of 2011, he was on the Virginia Sex Offender Registry.</p> | VA | SBC |


| | | | | | |
|--------|------------------------|------|---|----|-----|
| | | | <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of taking indecent liberties with a child as a person in a custodial or supervisory relationship. Sentenced to three years; released. Registered sex offender in Ohio.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://potomaclocal.com/2011/02/23/sex-offender-former-pastor-charged-again/ - Sex Offender, Former Pastor, Charged Again, Potomac Local, 2/23/11 (Jason Roy Bolton – youth pastor, Potomac Crest Baptist Church, Woodbridge, VA)</p> <p>https://potomaclocal.com/2011/01/28/sex-offender-former-pastor-gets-probation/– Sex offender & former pastor gets probation, Potomac Local, 1/28/11, (Jason Roy Bolton, youth pastor, Potomac Crest Baptist Church, Woodbridge, VA)</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/former-virginia-baptist-youth-minister-accused-of-sex-with-teen-in-his-church/#.W3Bcys5KgdU, Former Virginia Baptist youth minister accused of sex with teen in his church, Associated Baptist Press News, 10/12/10, (Jason Roy Bolton, youth pastor, Potomac Crest Baptist Church, Woodbridge, VA)</p> <p>http://voices.washingtonpost.com/local-breaking-news/virginia/va-pastor-charged-with-child-a.html - Va. Pastor charged with child abuse, Washington Post, 7/20/20 (Jason Bolton – youth pastor, Potomac Crest Baptist Church, Dumfries, VA)</p> <p>Former Woodbridge pastor faces stalking charge, <i>InsideNova (VA)</i>, 2/23/11 (Jason Bolton)</p> <p>Former Woodbridge pastor faces stalking charge, <i>InsideNova (VA)</i>, 2/23/11 (Jason Bolton)</p> <p>Former Virginia Baptist youth minister accused of sex with teen in his church, <i>ABP</i>, 8/12/10 (Jason Bolton)</p> <p>Virginia pastor charged with child abuse, <i>Washington Post</i>, 7/20/10 (Jason Bolton)</p> <p>Virginia pastor faces sexual abuse charges, <i>News 8 (Woodbridge, VA)</i>, 7/20/10 (Jason Bolton)</p> | | |
| Bonine | John Earl (Jeb) Bonine | 2007 | <p>John Earl (Jeb) Bonine, 43, pastor, Sierra Heights Baptist Church, Fresno, CA, former pastor, McCroskie Creek Baptist Church, Carrollton, MO, and Sandy Baptist Church, Hillsboro, MO, pleaded not guilty to 107 counts of sexual misconduct. Hearing on 9/27/07</p> <p>In 2002, Bonine was charged with 2 counts of continual sex abuse of a child, 2 counts of sexual penetration by force, and 2 counts of lewd and lascivious acts with a child under 14 yrs. of age. 2 girls under age 14 ██████████ over a period of 5 years.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to 36 years in prison in California. Incarcerated.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Former pastor convicted of child molestation, <i>ABC-30 (CA)</i>, 4/10/2009 (John Bonine)</p> <p>Ethics Daily.com, 9/20/07, 9/18/07, and 9/14/07</p> <p>Fresno Bee, 9/13 & 14/07</p> <p>KFSN – TV, 9/16/07</p> <p>stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | CA | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|------|---|----|----------------------|
| | | | | | |
| Bonner | Damien Keith Bonner | 2014 | <p>In 2014, Damien Keith Bonner, pastor, Galilee Baptist Church, Tulsa, OK, and former pastor of Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Tulsa, OK, was sentenced to 20 years incarceration on the count of lewd molestation regarding a teenage girl in 2013 and sentenced to a consecutive three-year sentence for touching another girl.</p> <p>https://www.tulsaworld.com/news/local/crime-and-courts/former-pastor-sentenced-to-years-in-lewd-molestation-case/article_1761e711-39db-54b7-b292-ab5e7749b6ea.html</p> <p>Pastor who was accused of molesting 15-year-old is jailed.</p> | OK | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Bosi | Renato Capili Bosi | 2017 | <p>Renato Capili Bosi, pastor, Living Lighthouse Church on Guam, was indicted on criminal sexual conduct charges involving a minor.</p> <p>Indicted – Don't know if Convicted</p> <p>https://www.guampdn.com/story/news/2017/12/06/baptist-official-pastor-accused-sexually-assaulting-teen-resigned/926036001/</p> | HI | SBC |
| Bowen | Walter John "Jay" Bowen | 2009 |  <p>In 2010, Walter Jay Bowen, 68, former minister of music, FBC, Spanish For, AL, and radio station owner and personality, was arrested for sexual abuse of a child younger than 12 and sentenced to 10 years in prison based on a plea agreement which dropped a second sex abuse case involving another child younger than 12.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual abuse of a child less than 12 years old and sentenced to 10 years. As part of the plea bargain, prosecutors agreed to drop a second sex abuse case. Incarcerated.</p> <p>His prison release date in 12/15/19, Listed as AL Registered Sex Offender: He will be required to register???</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Broadcaster sentenced in child sex abuse case, AL.com, 9/29/10 (Walton John "Jay" Bowen, music minister, FBC, Spanish Fort, AL http://blog.al.com/live/2010/09/broadcaster_sentenced_in_child.html)</p> <p>Radio station owner charged with child sexual abuse, AL.com, 12/16/09 (Walton John "Jay" Bowen, minister of music, FBC, Spanish Fort, AL http://blog.al.com/live/2009/12/radio_station_owner_charged_wi.html) -</p> | AL | Yes |

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|------|--|----|-----|
| | | | Child sex abuse charges against local radio owner, personality, 12/16/09 (Walton John “Jay” Bowen , music minister, FBC, Spanish Fort, AL http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article09/walter_bowen.html) | | |
| Bowman | Gregory “Lee” Bowman | 2010 | <p>In 2010, Gregory “Lee” Bowman, 30, Health and Wellness minister for both adult and youth recreation programs, Eden Westside Baptist Church, Pell City, AL, pleaded guilty to second-degree sexual abuse of a 14-yr-old juvenile and was sentenced to serve a 12-month split sentence and is required to serve 24 months on supervised probation.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to second-degree sexual abuse in August 2010. Registered sex offender in Alabama. Victim was a 15-year-old boy. Released: 02/23/2011,</p> <p>AL Sex Offenders Registry – Current as of 8/16/18</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Pell City Man pleads guilty to sexual abuse, <i>The Daily Home</i>, 8/9/10, http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article10/gregory_lee_bowman2.html (Gregory “Lee” Bowman)</p> <p>https://app.alea.gov/Community/wfSexOffenderFlyer.aspx?ID=1da43cac-2689-4d73-b338-c60cd134fcc9 (Gregory “Lee” Boman)</p> <p>Guilty plea in sex abuse case, <i>St. Clair News-Aegis</i>, 8/16/10 (Gregory Lee Bowman)</p> <p>Pell City man indicted for sexual abuse, sodomy, <i>St. Clair News Aegis</i> (Alabama), 2/18/10 (Gregory Lee Bowman)</p> | AL | SBC |
| Boyd | David Glenn Boyd | 2017 | <p>David Glenn Boyd, former pastor, Wheelwright Baptist Church, Whitesburg, KY</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to 120 months in prison by a federal judge after being convicted of a charge of distribution of visual depictions of minors engaged in "sexually explicit conduct"</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.1039thebulldog.com/2018/03/15/wheelwright-pastor-sentenced-to-10-years-on-child-pornography-charges/</p> <p>http://www.lex18.com/story/34724884/former-floyd-co-pastor-arrested-on-child-porn-charges</p> | KY | SBC |
| Brashear | Dana Brasher | 2005 | <p>Dana Brashear, youth group leader, Crossroads Baptist Church, Fort Myers, FL, was sentenced to 15 years and two months in prison, but suspended 10 years and 22 months of it for abusing a 12-yr-old boy. She was ordered to serve 10 years and w months of sex offender probation after release.</p> | FL | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|------|--|----|------------------------|
| | | | <p>https://culteducation.com/group/874-clergy-abuse/4608-ex-church-leader-gets-five-years-for-sex-with-boy.html</p> <p>www.Heartlandvalues.blogspot.com</p> | | |
| Bratton | Stephen Bratton | 2019 |  <p>Stephen Bratton, 43, former pastor of Grace Family Baptist Church, Houston, TX, was arrested on charges of sexual assault against [REDACTED] for five years, 2013-2018. Bratton confessed to 2 pastors on May 16, 2019, who immediately filed a police report. Bratton was excommunicated as a member of the church on May 19, 2019.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: pastor, Grace Family Baptist Church, TX</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION:</p> <p>OUTCOME: Watch of conviction/sentencing</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | TX | SBC |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | 2006 | <p>[REDACTED], 46, former pastor, [REDACTED], was arrested for abusing a 16-yr-old in 2006.</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | LA | Baptist - Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|------|---|----|------------------------|
| ██████ | ██████ ██████ | 2021 | ██████ July 7, 2021, ██████, 47, minister of students, ██████ was charged with solicitation of a minor in a TBI undercover operation. ██████ ██████ | TN | SBC |
| Brightman | Kenneth Brightman | 2007 | Kenneth Brightman , 38, volunteer youth worker, FBC, Jeffersontown, KY, charged with rape of an 18-yr-old mentally challenged female in 2007. He had a prior record of sexual assault. FBC allowed him to live in a church owned home. He was previously sentenced to 5 yrs. in prison for 1 st degree sexual abuse. Was he convicted? Baptist Type - Unknown wave3.com, 12/18/07 | KY | Baptist - Type Unknown |
| Brijbag | Brian Brijbag | 2011 | In July 2010, Brain Siegfried Brijabag (34), youth pastor, FBC Brookville, FL, had consensual sex with a 17 yr. old female. May 2012, he pleaded no contest on one count of child abuse and received 3 years of probation. He was NOT required to register on the sex offenders registry. OUTCOME: Received deferred adjudication in 2012 on a charge of child abuse. Motion to terminate probation granted in 2014. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.tampabay.com/news/publicsafety/crime/popular-brookville-youth-pastor-accused-of-unlawful-sex-with-17-year-old/1163484 - Popular Brookville youth pastor accused of unlawful sex with 17-year-old girl (Brooksville, FL) <i>St. Petersburg Times</i> , April 14, 2011 (Brian Brijbag) http://www.tampabay.com/news/publicsafety/crime/ex-youth-pastor-avoids-sex-trial-with-plea-deal/1229676 - Ex-youth pastor avoids sex trial with plea deal (Brooksville, FL), 5/11/12 (Brian Brijbag) | FL | SBC |
| Brock | Todd Turner Brock | 2007 | Todd Turner Brock , 42, former pastor, Tabernacle Baptist Church, High Point, NC, pleaded guilty to charges of solicitation to commit 1 st degree sexual exploitation of a minor, participating in the prostitution of a 17-yr-old boy and dissemination obscenity – sentenced to 10-12 months in prison. He resigned from church March 30, 2007. | NC | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|--|------------|------------|
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| Brothers | John Holland Brothers Jr. | 2014 | <p>In 2004, John Holland Brothers Jr. was convicted in Colorado to 20 years to life on sexual abuse charges for 16 counts of sexual assault on a child. He was pastor of First Baptist Church, Yampa, Colorado. He moved from there to become youth pastor of Hyland Baptist Church, Henderson, KY, where he also was arrested on two sex-abuse counts.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced 20 years to life. Incarcerated in Colorado.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://archive.courierpress.com/news/ex-henderson-youth-minister-sentenced-in-colorado-denies-guilt-ep-623337703-324845921.html/ - Ex-Henderson youth minister sentenced in Colorado denies guilt, <i>Evansville Courier & Press</i>, September 19, 2014 (John Holland Brothers, Jr.)</p> <p>https://www.westword.com/news/john-brothers-ex-pastor-and-teacher-convicted-of-sex-assault-on-twelve-year-old-boy-5908701 - John Brothers, ex-pastor and teacher, convicted of sex assault on twelve-year-old boy, June 9, 2014 (John Holland Brothers, Jr.)</p> <p>https://www.craigdailypress.com/news/19-child-sex-charges-filed-against-ex-steamboat-teacher-pastor/ - 19 child sex charges filed against ex-Steamboat teacher, pastor, <i>Steamboat Today</i>, April 18, 2012 (John Holland Brothers, Jr.)</p> | CO KY | SBC |
| Brown | William Frank Brown | 2009 |  <p>In 2009, William Frank Brown, 45, former pastor, Bellmead First Baptist Church, Waco, TX, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to four concurrent 50-year sentences in prison for sexual assault of a minor between 2005-07. Brown will not be eligible for parole until after he has served 25 years of his sentence.</p> | TX IL | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|-------|----------------|------|---|----|----------------------|
| | | | <p>Former pastorate: Panther Creek New Beginnings Baptist Church in Chandlerville, IL (SBC affiliated).</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in 2009 of four counts of aggravated sexual battery for molesting a female victim or victims as young as 11. Sentenced to 50 years. Incarcerated in Texas.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Former pastor in Texas, Illinois gets 50 years for sexual assault, <i>ABPNews</i>, 11/3/09, https://baptistews.com/article/former-pastor-in-texas-illinois-gets-50-years-for-sexual-assault/ (William Frank Brown)</p> <p>Bellmead pastor sentenced to 50 years for sexually assaulting young church member, <i>Tribune-Herald</i>, 11/3/09, http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article09/william_frank_brown6.html (William Frank Brown)</p> <p>Bellmead pastor sentenced to 50 years for sexually assaulting young church member, <i>Waco Tribune-Herald</i>, 11/3/09 (William Frank Brown)</p> <p>Former Waco-area pastor sentenced in child sexual abuse case, <i>KWTX-TV</i> (Waco, TX), 11/2/09 (William Frank Brown)</p> <p>50 years for pastor accused of molesting young girls, <i>KXXV-TV</i> (Waco, TX), 11/2/09 (William Frank Brown)</p> <p>Baptist ministers facing sex charges appear in court, <i>ABP</i>, 6/19/09 (Robert M. Black / William Frank Brown / David Pierce)</p> <p>Former Waco-area pastor indicted on child sex charges, <i>KWTX</i>, 6/17/09 (William Frank Brown)</p> <p>Former Bellmead pastor indicted in repeated sexual assault of child, <i>Waco Tribune</i>, 6/17/09 (William Frank Brown)</p> <p>Bellmead Baptist minister arrested in sexual assault case involving two children, 4/2/09 (William Frank Brown)</p> <p>Former pastor arrested for sexual abuse of a child, 3/31/09 (William Frank Brown)(with video)</p> | | |
| Brown | Lawrence Brown | 2007 | <p>Lawrence Brown, pastor, Mount Calvary Baptist Church, Boston, MA, confessed to molesting a teenager in 2004 and 2005. The matter was handled internally by the church. No charges with were made against Brown.</p> | MA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Brown | Charles Brown | 1986 | <p>In 1987, Charles Brown, London Baptist Church, Evergreen, AL, convicted of abusing a teenage boy in 1986. Brown was convicted of a reduced misdemeanor charge and given a suspended sentence.</p> <p>Sex Offender Registry - Uncertain – Multiple Listings of Charles Brown Baptist Type – Uncertain SBC Workspace has a London Baptist Church in Castleberry, AL, that is next to Evergreen, AL</p> <p>Source: Evergreen Courant, 9/25/1986; 1987</p> | AL | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|------|---|----------|----------------------|
| Brown | Stephen Clark Brown | 2018 | <p>Stephen Clark Brown, pastor of 7 Lakes Baptist Church and teacher at Arlington Christian School was arrested November 2018 on charges of filming hundreds of voyeurism videos of female staff and students.</p> <p>https://www.christianpost.com/news/pastor-arrested-charges-filming-100s-voyeurism-videos-female-staff-students-school-228289/</p> | WA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Browning | Robert Browning | 2018 | <p>In August 2018, Robert Browning, teacher at a Christian school run by Cedar Creek Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, and former youth pastor, Old Plank Road Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, was arrested on charges of sexual battery, molestation and transmitting pornographic images to a girl under the age of 16. On November 28, 2018, Browning pleaded guilty and was sentenced to seven-and –a-half years in prison, followed by seven-and-a-half years probation. He will be forced to register as a sex offender.</p> <p>[Both churches mentioned are Southern Baptist churches (in SBC Worksapace). It took a bit of digging, but Old Plank BC and Old Plank Road BC is the same church. – Oldham]</p> <p>https://www.news4jax.com/news/local/jacksonville/bible-teacher-sentenced-to-prison-for-sex-with-underage-girl https://www.news4jax.com/news/teacher-arrested-on-sex-charge-had-worked-at-2nd-christian-school</p> | FL | SBC |
| Bruce | Jim Kilburn Bruce | 2008 | <p>2 sexual assaults against adults</p> <p>Jim Kilburn Bruce, arrested for sexually abusing two women he met at College Park Baptist Church, Palatka, FL. May have been a deacon at the church. March 31, 2009, he was convicted and is a Registered Sex Offender in FL.</p> <p>Registered as a Sex Offender in Florida - https://offender.fdle.state.fl.us/offender/sops/flyer.jsf?personId=66789#</p> <p>https://www.gainesville.com/article/LK/20080718/News/604166795/GS/</p> <p>Can't access these now - Deacon hired as handyman charged with sex abuse, News4Jax, 7/18/08 (Jim Kilburn Bruce)(with video) Palatka man accused of sexual battery, News4Jax, 7/18/08 (Jim Kilburn Bruce, deacon College Park Baptist Church, SBC-affiliated)</p> | FL | SBC |
| Brumit | Timothy Lynn Brumit | 2008 | <p>Timothy Lynn Brumit, former high school teacher and former pastor of Sunset Boulevard Baptist Church in Aiken, SC, was sentenced to 25 years in prison for attempting to entice a person he believed to be a 13-yr-old boy to engage in illicit sexual conduct and for transporting child porn through the internet.</p> <p>Uncertain about what type Baptist Church. Can't find on SBC Workspace In 2008 SNAP reported it was affiliated with the SBC.</p> | SC VA | Uncertain |

| | | | | | |
|--------|------------------------------|------|---|----|-----|
| | | | <p>https://www.wrdw.com/home/headlines/20550369.html https://www.wrdw.com/home/headlines/20550369.html</p> <p>See File Article found on Stop Baptist Predators Midlands teacher, 'CharmingTim-75', to face charges in Virginia, WISTV, 1/29/08 (Timothy Lynn Brumit) Bond denied for SC teacher accused of sending a boy child porn, WISTV, 1/29/08 (Timothy Lynn Brumit) SC minister and high school teacher accused of distributing child porn, WISTV, 1/25/08 (Timothy Lynn Brumit)</p> | | |
| Bryan | Charles W. "Chuck" Bryan Jr. | 2008 | <p>Charles W. "Chuck" Bryan Jr., youth volunteer, Chisholm Creek Baptist Church, 17600 N. Western Ave., Edmond, OK, or Oklahoma City, OK</p> <p>OUTCOME: Received a 10-year prison sentence for three counts of lewd and indecent propositions and acts involving a 15-year-old girl. Also convicted of forgery. Incarcerated in Oklahoma; registered sex offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.edmondsun.com/news/local_news/ex-church-youth-worker-pleads-guilty/article_84b72847-63ec-5127-b90b-67187921f85c.html</p> <p>I can't open these now and don't have a print out.</p> <p>Ex-church youth worker pleads guilty, <i>The Edmond Sun</i>, 12/7/09 (Charles W. "Chuck" Bryan, Jr.) Mother files lawsuit against area church, 7/10/08 (Charles "Chuck" Bryan)</p> | OK | SBC |
| Bryant | Russell M. Bryant | 2005 | <p>December 2005, Russell M. Bryant, 40, attended Elm Street Baptist Church, Murphysboro, IL. Uncertain if he held any official positions or just attended but was in contact with children. Leadership knew he was a registered sex offender but didn't feel he was in violation. Bryant was arrested.</p> <p>In 2001, Bryant was charged with sexually assaulting a girl between the ages of 13 and 16. He pleaded guilty to those charges and was sentenced to 24 months probation and required to register as a sexual predator. In 2005, he was charged with a law that prohibits registered sex offenders from being present in a facility with persons under the age of 18.</p> <p>NOT on SBC Workspace but their website states it is SBC.</p> <p>Listed on IL Sex Offenders Registry</p> <p>www.thesouthern.com, website for The Southern Illinoisan</p> | IL | SBC |



| | | | | | |
|------------|------------------------|------|--|----|--------------------------|
| Buckley | Bryan Buckley | 2007 | <p>In 1997, Bryan Buckley was convicted to prison for abusing a 14 yr-old girl. In 2007, he was asked by Jeff Hannah (see his info. on this list) to lead music celebration at FBC Romeoville, IL. IL state law requires convicted pedophiles to keep at least 500 feet from children for the rest of their lives if sentenced after 1999; therefore, the law doesn't apply to Buckley or Hannah.</p> <p>Buckly was youth pastor in St. Charles.</p> <p><i>Chicago Sun-Times</i>, 8/22/07 and 81</p> | IL | SBC |
| Buckson | Phillip Jerard Buckson | 2019 | <p>Phillip Jerard Buckson, pastor, Cleveland Chapel Baptist Church, SC, gave a full confession and charged with four counts of criminal sexual conduct with a minor.</p> <p>The Associated Press reported that Buckson had preached across Georgia, Chicago, North Carolina, Virginia, and Tennessee.</p> <p>Baptist Type Unknown. Not on SBC Workspace.</p> | SC | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Bujak | Daryl Bujak | 2009 | <p>Daryl Bujak, pastor, First Missionary Baptist Church, Elgin, IL – Independent Baptist Church He was sentenced to one year of court supervision for repeatedly spanking a 12-yr-old girl as part of religious counseling sessions prompted by her claims she was molested by her stepfather. He was not found guilty of his failure to report a sexual abuse allegation the girl made in March 2005 when the spankings began.</p> <p>http://prev.dailyherald.com/story/?id=279884 https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-2006-05-12-0605120154-story.html</p> <p>Elgin pastor: Judge finds him guilty of spanking girl during weekly counseling sessions, <i>Chicago Tribune</i>, 3/19/09 (Daryl Bujak) Spankings of member's child earn Baptist pastor battery conviction, <i>ABP</i>, 3/19/09 (Daryl Bujak) Ex-Elgin pastor convicted of battery for spanking girl, <i>Daily Herald (Chicago)</i>, 3/18/09 (Daryl Bujak) Minister in spanking case: Alleged victim testifies about beatings, <i>Chicago Tribune</i>, 3/18/09 (Daryl Bujak) Elgin preacher accused of spanking sessions with 12-year-old girl, <i>Daily Herald (Chicago)</i>, 3/17/09 (Daryl Bujak) Teen: Pastor spanked her for 'lying' about abuse, <i>Chicago Tribune</i>, 3/17/09 (Daryl Bujak)</p> | IL | Baptist Type Independent |
| Burchfield | Brian Burchfield | 2016 | <p>Brian Burchfield, former youth minister, Immanuel Baptist Church, Shawnee, OK</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sex offender registry indicates 2016 conviction of soliciting a minor by using technology. Sentenced to six months in jail and 10 years probation. Registered sex offender in Oklahoma.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | OK | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|------|--|----|----------------------|
| | | | https://kfor.com/2015/07/30/former-shawnee-youth-pastor-accused-of-sex-crimes-arraigned-thursday/ https://kfor.com/2016/08/24/former-shawnee-youth-pastor-sentenced-for-inappropriate-texts/ | | |
| Burden | Craig Burden | 2018 | <p>Craig A. Burden, music leader, Calvary Baptist Church, Lafayette, IN</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of attempted child exploitation and possession of child pornography. Released from prison in June 2018. Registered as a sex offender in Indiana.</p> <p>Burden is not allowed to have contact with any person younger than 16 unless the court approves it or he successfully completes treatment program for sex offenders. He is to Register as a sex offender in Indiana for 10 year.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.jconline.com/story/news/2015/07/12/calvary-baptist-church-pastor-preaches-after-worship-leader-arrested-west-lafayette/30049307/</p> <p>https://www.jconline.com/story/news/crime/2018/04/19/disgraced-minister-denied-early-release-prison/530392002/</p> | IN | SBC |
| Burghard | John H. Burghard | 2003 | <p>John H. Burghard, pastor, ??</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of importuning a minor. Found guilty on April 21, 2003, and sentenced to 12 months in prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>████ Find Information</p> | OH | SBC |
| Burkhardt | Curtis Burkhardt | 2010 | <p>Curtis Burkhardt, member and volunteer with youth, FBC Grand Blanc, MI, arrested on charges that he exposed himself to young people. In 2001, he was convicted of indecent exposure.</p> <p>Was he convicted??</p> <p>Not on SBC Workspace</p> <p>Grand Blanc church denies man accused of sexual misconduct was pastor, <i>Macomb Daily</i>, 12/1/10 (Curtis Burkhardt)</p> <p>Youth pastor is charged in sex case, <i>Detroit Free Press</i>, 11/30/10 (Curtis Burkhardt)</p> | MI | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|---------------------|---|--------|------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| Burning | Ronald Burning | 2009 And 2012 | <p>Ronald Burning, pastor, Johnsonfield Baptist Church, Oshweken, Ontario</p> <p>5/1/12, Pastor Ron Burning was convicted on 13 of 14 charges. He faces life in prison... twice over. Burning was a Baptist pastor who was arrested crossing an international border between the USA and Canada. It is widely believed he was attempting to flee his crimes.</p> <p><i>Burning, pastor of Johnsfield Baptist Church, was found guilty on three counts of sexual assault, four charges of indecent assault, sexual intercourse with someone under the age of 14, forcible confinement, indecent assault, voyeurism, criminal harassment, indecent assault and gross indecency. These charges, some committed on men and some on women, related to incidents that took place between 1971 and 2009.</i></p> <p>Not on SBC Workspace, Baptist Type Unknown</p> <p>Oshweken pastor arrested at border facing multiple sex charges, <i>Hamilton Spectator</i> (Ontario, Canada), 12/26/09 (Ronald Burning)</p> <p>Pastor arrested, <i>The Sarnia Observer</i> (Ontario, Canada), 12/25/09 (Ronald Burning)</p> | Canada | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Burton | Roy Burton | ???? | <p>Roy Burton, pastor, Victory Baptist Church, Fairborn, OH, was charged with importing and attempted unlawful sexual conduct with a minor. He was actually talking to an undercover police officer posing as a 15 yr. old girl in a chatroom</p> <p>Find out if convicted.</p> <p>Heartlandvalues.blogspot.com</p> | OH | Baptist - Type Unknown |
| Busby | James Earl Busby | 2016 | <p>James Earl Busby, member of Alliance Baptist Church, Fort Worth, TX, in September 2016 confessed to sexually molesting a 6-yr-old girl and her 4-yr-old sister and committed acts of child pornography. In February 2018, he was sentenced to 35 years in prison. He attended Alliance but pastor Terry Kizer did not tell the congregation. Kizer said Busby did not have access to the youth program. Other members disputed this claim.</p> <p>https://www.star-telegram.com/news/local/community/fort-worth/article225078220.html</p> | TX | SBC |
| Byars | Timothy Neal Byars | 2008 Abuse 2006 | <p>In 2006, Timothy Neal Byars, 44, minister of youth, education, and music, Springhill Baptist Church, Dyersburg, TN, was arrested on charges of rape, sexual battery by an authority figure, and aggravated statutory rape (14 and 19 year old sisters).</p> | TN | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|------|--|----|----------------------|
| | | | Church trustee charged with sexual assault, WTVO (Illinois), 10/22/10 (Terry Carlson) | | |
| Carr | Guy Ellis Carr Jr. | 2008 | <p>Guy Ellis Carr Jr., deacon, Emerywood Baptist Church, High Point, NC</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina convicted in 2009 on eight counts of indecent liberties with a minor that occurred between 1976 and 1979. Imprisoned from Dec. 18, 2009, to April 10, 2013.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Man pleads guilty in sex abuse case, WXII-12 (NC), 12/8/09 (Guy Ellis Carr, Jr.) ("Most people just get over it," he told the victim.)</p> <p>High Point businessman, deacon faces 32 sex abuse charges, 6/13/08 (Guy Ellis Carr, Jr.)</p> <p>High Point man faces sexual assault charges, News-Record, 6/13/08 (Guy Ellis Carr, Jr.)</p> | NC | SBC |
| Carrel | Daniel James Carrel | 2018 | <p>Daniel James Carrel, associate pastor, Sienna Ranch Baptist Church, Missouri City, was sentenced to 12 years in prison for sexual assault of a child on Feb. 19, 018. Incarcerated in Texas.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to 12 years in prison for sexual assault of a child on Feb. 19, 2018. Incarcerated in Texas.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.greensboro.com/news/high-point-businessman-deacon-indicted-on-sex-crimes/article_c5e5108d-b870-5d16-af48-0e71cf5c3ff2.html</p> | TX | SBC |
| █ | █ █ | 2018 | <p>In 2018, █ minister, █L, was arrested for sexual assault of girl he was counseling. She was 16-years old. "He asked her to perform sex acts and requested nude photos."</p> <p>█</p> <p>█</p> | IL | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Carter | Jeffery Lamar Carter | 2008 | <p>Jeffery Lamar Carter, recreation minister, Madison Street Baptist Church, Starke, FL, faced charges of lewd and lascivious conduct on a person under 16.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Plead no contest to aggravated assault with intent to commit a felony and received five years probation, according to State of Florida v. Jeffrey Lamar Carter in the Eighth Judicial Circuit Court in Bradford County. Not listed as a sex offender.</p> | FL | SBC |


| | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|------|--|----|-----|
| | | | <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://ufdc.ufl.edu/UF00027795/04513 http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article08/jeffrey_lamar_carter.html Youth minister arrested for lewdness, 11/26/08 (Jeffrey Lamar Carter) Man accused of showing explicit photos to teen, 11/21/08 (Jeffrey Lamar Carter)</p> | | |
| Carter | Brandon James Carter | 2013 | <p>Brandon James Carter was convicted in 2012 for abusing, in 2004, a 13 yr old girl. Carter was youth and music minister, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Cherryville, NC. He accepted a plea agreement and was sentenced to less than two years in prison. Once released, Carter will be on probation for nearly three years and be added to the Sex Offender Registry for 30 years.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina who was convicted of kidnapping against a minor and sentenced to three years.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.gastongazette.com/article/20130109/News/301099936 - Former youth pastor guilty of child sex crime (Cherryville, NC) <i>Gaston Gazette</i>, 1/9/13 (Brandon James Carter) Former minister guilty of abuse, <i>apbnews</i>, 1/10/13 (Brandon James Carter)</p> | NC | SBC |
| Carter | Steven Wayne Carter | 2009 | <p>In 2009, Steven Wayne Carter, director, Camp Cale Retreat, which was operated by Chowan Baptist Association was charged with taking indecent liberties with a child and first degree sex offence involving a child under the age of 13. Additional charges involving two other children were added. In 2010, he committed suicide.</p> <p>StopBaptistPredators.org stated that according to the camp's website, Rev. Stephen Carter previously worked as a church planter for the International Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.</p> <p>https://brnow.org/News/May-2010/Camp-Cale-director-takes-own-life - Camp Cale director takes own life (Hertford, NC) <i>The Biblical Recorder</i>, 5/25/10 (Stephen Wayne Carter) http://www.dailyadvance.com/news/baptist-camp-director-indicted-on-child-sex-charges-716115.html - Baptist camp director indicted on child sex charges (Hertford, NC) <i>The Daily Advance</i>, 7/13/09 (Stephen Wayne Carter) Baptist camp hires interim to replace director charged with pedophilia, <i>ABP</i>, 1/29/10 (Steve Carter) Former Baptist camp director charged with abuse found dead, <i>ABP</i>, 5/25/10 (Stephen Carter)("The Southern Baptist Convention would conduct a professional assessment...and should pro-actively reach out to provide assistance....") Additional charges filed against Baptist camp director, <i>ABP</i>, 11/6/09 (Stephen Carter) Former camp director faces more charges, <i>The Perquimans Weekly</i>, 11/5/09 (Stephen Carter) Court document showing adjudication of guilt and probation with "sex offender conditions." <i>Court document of Bradford County, Florida</i>, filed 9/15/09 (Jeffrey Lamar Carter)</p> | VA | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|------|--|----|-----|
| ██████████ | ██████████ ██████████ | 2010 | <p>██████████ music minister, ██████████ was caught masturbating at a local adult store. A charge of sexual indecent was dropped against C██████████, who was sentenced to 12 months probation after pleading guilty to disturbing the peace.</p> <p>██ ██</p> | AZ | SBC |
| Clark | Jeffery Dale Clark | 2015 |  <p>Jeffery Dale Clark, director of youth, Immanuel Baptist Church, Colonial Heights, VA, was arrested and convicted as stated below.</p> <p>HC HAS CHURCH POSITION: Youth volunteer</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Chesterfield County, 2015</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of six felony counts, including four aggravated sexual battery charges and two of indecent liberties with a child, according to his Virginia sex offender registry. Sentenced in 2015 to 25 years in plea agreement that spared victim from testifying. Incarcerated in Virginia.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://wtvr.com/2015/09/09/jeffrey-clark-faced-similar-allegations/</p> | | |
| Clemons | Joshua Clemons | 2018 |  <p>Joshua Clemons, youth pastor, Crossroads Community Church, Parker, CO, from 2006 through September 2015</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Denver and Douglas Counties, 2018</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted and sentenced 10/19/2018 in Denver County to three years after he pleaded guilty to second-degree assault-strangulation and attempted sexual assault of a child and convicted and sentenced 9/21/2018 in Douglas County to four years for sexual exploitation involving a 17-yr-old girl, according to Colorado</p> | CO | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|------|--|----------|----------------------------|
| | | | <p>State prison records. Incarcerated. The sentence is to be followed by 10 years of sex offender intensive supervised probation.</p> <p>Article did not specify if he will have to register as a sex offender for life.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.christianpost.com/news/pastor-gets-7-years-for-sexual-assault-sex-with-youth-group-members.html</p> | | |
| Collins | Dennis Ray Collins | 2010 | <p>Dennis Ray Collins, former youth minister and volunteer baseball coach, Thalia Lynn Baptist Church, Virginia Beach, VA, pleaded guilty.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in 2010 of indecent liberties with a teen that occurred in the mid-1980s at a Virginia Beach high school. Received five years confinement, 20 years probation. Registered sex offender in North Carolina. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article10/dennis_ray_collins.html https://www.wxhc.com/?p=44698 <u>Baseball coach sentenced for sex abuse</u>, WAVY-TV, 2/23/10 (Dennis Ray Collins)</p> | VA | SBC |
| █████ | █████ █████ | 1998 | <p>████████████████████</p> <p>In 1998, three women and the husband of the fourth sued ██, and pastor ██████████. They contend that ██████ engaged in predatory sexual conduct.</p> <p>████████████████████</p> | TX | SBC |
| Colyn | James Anthony Colyn | 1998 | <p>James Anthony Colyn, 39, former pastor, Glendale Bible Baptist Church, City, AZ, was sentenced to 7 years in prison for abusing a teenage girl. He admitted involvement with a teenager in NW when he was youth minister, Temple Baptist Church, Albuquerque, NM.</p> <p>Phoenix Gazette, 7/1/88</p> | AZ NM | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Comford | Mark Comford | 2008 | <p>Mark Comford, 23, youth leader, Faith Baptist Church, LaPorte, IN, was arrested on 7 counts of child molesting and 2 counts of criminal deviant conduct involving 4 boys ages 9-13. In September 2008, he pleaded guilty to child molesting and was sentenced to a 20-year prison sentence and eight years of probation.</p> <p>There was a civil lawsuit against Comford and his grandfather, pastor Jack Cox, Faith Baptist Church, LaPorte, IN, alleging Cox was aware of concerns about his grandson but did nothing to stop Comford's role as a leader t</p> | IN | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--|--------------|---|----|-----|
| | | | <p>the church or prevent him from having contact with the children. In 2006, Cox was notified of the suspected predatory behavior by Child Protective Services, which made their concerns known on several other occasions.</p> <p>http://articles.southbendtribune.com/2008-09-06/news/26884585_1_guilty-plea-felony-child-church-pastor</p> <p>Gary Post-Tribune, 8/4/07 WNDU Channel 16 stopbaptistpredators.org Church sex scandal victim's family asks for a revoked or amended plea bargain, <i>WNDU</i> (Indiana), 9/24/08 (Mark Comford)(with video) Family relates LaPorte minister's abuse of teen, <i>Post-Tribune</i> (Indiana), 9/14/08 (Mark Comford) Preacher's grandson pleads guilty to molesting children, <i>The News-Dispatch</i> (Indiana), 9/6/08 (Mark Comford) LaPorte man admits molesting children at church, <i>South Bend Tribune</i>, 9/6/08 (Mark Comford)</p> | | |
| ██████████ | ██████████ ██████████ ██████████ ██████████ | 2016 | <p>On April 29, 2016, ██████████ 20, youth group volunteer, ██████████, was charged with third degree criminal sexual conduct with a minor. ██████████ ██████████ ██████████ ██████████</p> | SC | SBC |
| Conder | Jacob Allen Conder | 2009 2014 | <p>Jacob Allen Conder, youth minister, Wing Avenue Baptist Church, Owensboro, KY</p> <p>In 2011, Conder, already convicted of sex abuse, pleaded guilty to four more counts. Under the terms he would serve three years concurrently with one-year sentence he received in December 2010. . The Daviess County charge stemmed from a sleepover at the church after which a 15-year-old girl accused Conder of fondling her, which led to two other girls coming forward with similar charges.</p> <p>After his release, in 2014, Condor was arrested on child porn charges. Condor is in in prison in Oldham County, Kentucky. He is to be a Registered Sex Offender for life.</p> <p>HC STATES THE OUTCOME: Convicted of distribution and possession of material portraying sexual performance by a minor. Serving a nine-year sentence. Registered sex offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.kentuckynewera.com/web/news/article_e914022e-290d-11e0-9698-001cc4c03286.html</p> | KY | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|------|---|----|-------|
| | | | <p>https://www.courier-journal.com/story/news/crime/2019/02/12/southern-baptist-sex-abuse-scandal-includes-kentucky-church-officials/2839378002/</p> <p>Ex-youth minister pleads guilty to sex abuse, LEX18 News (Lexington, KY), 1/25/11 (Jacob Allen Conder)</p> <p>Former youth minister convicted of sex abuse, Kentucky Post (AP), 10/25/10 (Jacob Conder)(He is scheduled for trial in January 2011 on four similar charges.)</p> <p>Ex-youth minister found guilty of sex abuse, WAVE-3 (KY), 10/22/10 (Jacob Conder)</p> <p>Youth leader jailed on sex abuse charges, WFIE-14 (Owensboro, KY), 8/20/09 (Jacob Conder)</p> | | |
| Conger | Joseph Edmund Conger | 2008 | <p>Joseph Edmund Conger, former pastor, New Life Baptist Church in Cole Camp and at Faith Baptist Church in Climax Springs, MO, accused of engaging in sexual acts with two teenage boys.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in 2009 of statutory sodomy for incidents with teen in 2003. Pleaded guilty and sentenced to prison for seven years in 2009, Missouri court records show. Subsequently died.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>New Life Baptist Church and Faith Baptist Church are listed as SBC-affiliated churches.</i></p> <p>Former pastor is charged with statutory sodomy, KY3 News - Springfield, 3/3/08 (Joseph Edmund Conger)</p> | MO | SBC |
| Cook | Richard Cook | 1999 | <p>Richard Cook, 46, Baptist pastor, (Church Name Unstated) an Interior Village, Ruby, AK, sexually abused ██████████, age 13. He was convicted in 1999 to 15 yrs. in prison.</p> <p>Listed on National Sex Offender Registry.</p> <p>AP, 4/27/99</p> | AK | ????? |
| Cooke | Luke A. Cooke | 2015 | <p>In 2007, Luke A. Cooke, youth pastor, was indicted on rape and aggravated sexual battery charges involving an 8-yr-old and a 16-yr-old girls. Cooke fled the country. In 2015 he was returned to the US and sentenced to 138 months in federal prison.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Youth minister fled to China, Morocco and Albania after being indicted on sex crimes charges in Shelby County, Tenn., in 2007. In 2015, he was brought back from Albania by U.S. marshals and convicted in Tennessee of "coercion or enticement of a minor" for having transported a juvenile with the intent of engaging in illegal sexual activity and sentenced to 138 months. He is serving out his sentence in federal prison.</p> <p>I don't know what Baptist church.</p> | TN | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------|------|--|----------|----------------------|
| | | | Listed on Houston Chronicle Database | | |
| Cooper | Jason J. D. Cooper | 2009 | In 2007, Jason J. D. Cooper , pastor, Macedonia Baptist Church, Rayville, LA, convicted of indecent behavior with a juvenile and oral sexual behavior. See Also, Victor Mitchell 2 Baptist ministers convicted in sex case , <i>The Daily Advertiser (LA)</i> , 8/22/09 (Jason "J.D." Cooper & Victor Mitchell) | LA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Cordero | John Cordero | 2017 | John Cordero , youth pastor, Alliance Baptist Church, Fort Worth, TX Arrested in 2017 for having sex with a 16-year-old girl from the congregation. May 21, 2018, Cordero pleaded guilty to three counts of sexual assault of a child and one count of indecency with a child. August 2018, he was sentenced to six years in prison to be followed by 10 years deferred adjudication probation once he is released. | TX | SBC |
| Cossairt | Thomas V. Cossairt | 1989 | Thomas V. Cossairt , retired former pastor of First Baptist Church, Carter Lake, received a suspended 1 year jail sentence and 2 years' probation after pleading guilty to indecent contact with a child. A charge involving a 2nd child was dropped. http://www.religionscell.com/nebraska-index/ Omaha World Herald | IA OK | SBC |
| Cotten | Cory Alexander Cotten | 2013 |  In 2013 Cory Alexander Cotten pleaded guilty to exploitation of children. In 2015 he was ordered to serve five years in prison and five years of post-release supervision under the Mississippi Department of Corrections for posing as a woman on Facebook and getting young boys to send nude photos to him. CHURCH POSITION: Youth minister at Eastview, Glade and North Columbia Baptist churches COURT OF CONVICTION: Jones County, 2015 | MS | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|-------|----------------------|-------|---|----|----------------------|
| | | | <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Mississippi for 2015 conviction of exploitation of children. He pleaded guilty to knowingly receiving and possessing a photo of two minors engaging in sexual conduct and was sentenced to five years in prison, court records show. He appealed, saying prosecutors failed to identify the children by name in an indictment, but an appellate court decision upheld his conviction, records show.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.leader-call.com/news/local/sexting-ex-youth-pastor-wants-name-age-of-victims/article_2b603f84-4507-5260-957a-5409b54872ba.html</p> | | |
| Cowan | Robert Lindsay Cowan | 2009 | <p>Robert Lindsay Cowan, Baptist deacon, (churches unnamed) Cool and Sacramento, CA, arrested on charges of child molestation. He was sentenced to 30 years to life.</p> <p>In 2013, a lawsuit was filed against him.</p> <p>http://www.auburnjournal.com/article/deacon-arrested-child-molestation-charges https://www.courtlistener.com/opinion/933328/p-v-cowan-ca3/ Lawsuit</p> <p>Sacramento DA: Former church deacon sentenced for molestation, <i>Sacramento Bee</i>, 9/3/10 (Robert Lindsay Cowan) Deacon arrested for child molestation charges, <i>Auburn Journal</i>, 12/9/09 (Robert Lindsay Cowan)</p> | CA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Cox | Riley Edward Cox Jr. | 1980s | <p>Riley Edward Cox Jr., youth pastor, First Baptist Church of Conroe, TX</p> <p>The lawyer, Neil Martin, was writing in response to a lawsuit that accused First Baptist Church of Conroe of continuing to employ Riley Edward Cox Jr. as a youth pastor after a family said that he had molested their child. In a court filing, Cox admitted to molesting three boys in the late 1980s.</p> <p>See HC Article</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | TX | SBC |
| Coyle | Jacob Lee Coyle | 2019 | <p>Jacob Lee Coyle, youth pastor, Averyville Baptist Church, East Peoria, IL, was charged with criminal sexual assault and aggravate criminal sexual abuse. Coyle acknowledged committing the acts between the years 2006-2010.</p> <p>Court date is February 21, 2019</p> | IL | Baptist Type Unknown |


| | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------|------|--|----|-----|
| | | | <p>Church is not listed on SBC Workspace.</p> <p>https://www.pjstar.com/news/20190129/east-peoria-youth-pastor-charged-with-sex-crimes</p> | | |
| Craig | Eric K. Craig | 2003 | <p>In 2003, Eric K. Craig, 41, former youth pastor, First Baptist Church, Sierra Vista, AZ, pleaded guilty to three counts of sexual abuse of children under the age of 15. He was charged with a total of eight counts, but authorities say five of the charges may be dropped under a plea agreement. He faces up to 50 years in prison when he's sentenced later this month.</p> <p>What was his actual sentence?</p> <p>http://www.tucsonnewsnow.com/story/2128829/former-youth-pastor-pleads-guilty/</p> <p>https://www.poynter.org/reporting-editing/2003/church-healing-after-sex-misconduct-arrest/</p> <p>Sierra Vista Herald/Review www.poynter.org</p> | AZ | SBC |
| Crawn | James E. Crawn | 2014 | <p>In 2015, James E. Crawn, pastor, Faith Baptist Church, Idaville, IN, and former pastor, <u>Crossroads of Life Church, Monticello, IL, took a pleaded guilty that calls for a 22-years prison term as a credit time restricted felon, whicl would mean he'll spend more than 18 actual years behind bars for molesting two teens over a decade. He will be a register sex offender for life.</u></p> <p>Faith Baptist Church, Idaville, IN, is not listed as SBC.</p> <p>https://www.jconline.com/story/news/crime/2015/08/25/ex-pastor-molestation-guilty/32323973/White County pastor arrested on child molesting charges.</p> | IN | SBC |
| Crippen | Michael Alan Crippen | 2010 | <p>Michael Alan Crippen, pastor, First Baptist Church, Duenweg, MO, confessed to addict to pornography and sentenced to 3 years and 10 months in prison without parole for one count of possessing child pornography. He also will be on supervised release for 20 years.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in Missouri for offenses of possession of child pornography.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.stltoday.com/news/local/crime-and-courts/missouri-minister-gets-years-for-child-porn/article_dd0d03c2-bbd3-11e1-9960-001a4bcf6878.html</p> | MO | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------|------|--|--------|----------------------|
| | | | <p>https://www.joplinglobe.com/news/local_news/duenweg-pastor-sent-to-prison-for-child-porn-offense/article_a8145a44-2391-57f9-91a6-0e9e77eca8f3.html</p> <p>Duenweg pastor charged with receiving child porn, KOAM-TV, 10/26/10 (Michael Alan Crippen) Duenweg, Mo. pastor charged with child porn, Springfield News-Leader, 10/26/10 (Michael Alan Crippen)</p> | | |
| Crossno | Christopher Ryan Crossno | 2015 | <p>Christopher Ryan Crossno, Sunday school teacher and volunteer at Spring Creek Baptist Church, Clarksville, TN, pleaded guilty to sexual battery for inappropriate contact with a 6-yr-old girl in 2012. His plea resulted in a three year suspended sentence. He is to register as a sex offender and undergo a psychosexual evaluation.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Tennessee with a 2015 conviction of sexual battery.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.newschannel5.com/story/20557177/former-clarksville-youth-minister-charged-with-sexual-battery, 1/10/13 Sunday School Teacher Crossno, Spring Creek Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, OK, was arrested for assaulting a girl.</p> | TN | SBC |
| Crown | Daron Mark Crown | 2011 | <p>Daron Mark Crown, former youth pastor, First Baptist Church, Salmon Arm, British Columbia, Canada, pleaded guilty to two sexual offenses involving a 15-yr-old member of the congregation. He was given a 9-month conditional sentence, followed by a year of probation. He will be registered on the sex offender database for 10 years.</p> <p>https://www.castanet.net/news/Vernon/60064/Youth-pastor-admits-to-sex-assault</p> <p>Former youth pastor admits to sexual assaults, CHBC News, 2/8/11 (Daron Mark Crown)</p> | Canada | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Cude | Jim Cude | 2019 | <p>Jim Cude, bivocational minister of music and deacon, First Baptist Church Whitesboro, TX, arrested for online solicitation of a minor.</p> <p>Watch of sentencing.</p> <p>https://www.heralddemocrat.com/news/20190207/former-whitesboro-educator-pastor-arrested-for-solicitation-of-minor</p> | T X | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------------------|------|---|------------------|----------------------|
| Cunningham | Paul Eugene Cunningham | 2016 | <p>Paul Eugene Cunningham, pastor, First Baptist Church Los Alamos, NM</p> <p>OUTCOME: Found guilty of two counts of sexual exploitation of children/possession of any obscene visual or print medium. Given four years and six months probation in New Mexico. Registered sex offender in Texas</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.ladailypost.com/content/judge-sentences-former-los-alamos-pastor-paul-cunningham-serve-12-months-county-jail</p> | N M T X | SBC |
| ██████ | ██████ | 2016 | <p>██████, pastor, ██████ arrested on five counts of sexual battery</p> <p>██████</p> <p>██</p> <p>██████</p> | L A | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Dando | Robert Dando | 2010 | <p>Robert Dando, minister to several Baptist churches in England pleaded guilty to to four counts of sexual battery involving two US male victims under the age of 13 and is serving an eight-year prison sentence in Virginia.</p> <p>Clergy abuse cases move through legal system, <i>ABP</i>, 2/1/11 (David Pierce / Robert Dando)</p> <p>Worcester Park Baptist minister facing UK child sex abuse investigation, <i>The Guardian (UK)</i>, 11/11/10 (Robert Dando)(Congregant recounts how she used to confide in Dando about the effects of her own childhood sexual abuse.)</p> <p>British police investigating minister who confessed to abuse in U.S., <i>ABP</i>, 11/11/10 (Robert Dando)</p> <p>UK police investigate former Bicester minister, <i>Bicester Advertiser (UK)</i>, 11/11/10 (Robert Dando)</p> <p>Pervert priest faces 80 years in US jail, <i>Oxford Times</i>, 11/5/10 (Robert Dando)(NOTE: He was actually a Baptist pastor, not a priest.)</p> <p>Worcester Park Baptist minister admits child sex attacks, <i>Kingston Guardian</i>, 11/4/10 (Robert Dando)(In 2001, Dando was also "embroiled in another child sex abuse scandal" involving a minister at another church he worked at.)</p> <p>British Baptist minister pleads guilty to child molestation in Virginia, <i>ABP</i>, 11/3/10 (Robert Dando)</p> <p>British Baptist minister faces sexual battery charges, <i>ABP</i>, 9/30/10 (Robert Dando)</p> <p>Church minister held in U.S. on child sex charges, <i>Banbury Cake (UK)</i>, 8/24/10 (Robert Dando)(He was also a prior magistrate for family matters.)</p> <p>British Baptist minister arrested on child sex charges in the U.S., <i>The Daily Mail (UK)</i>, 8/20/10 (Robert Dando)</p> <p>Church minister Robert Dando faces U.S. child sex charges, <i>BBC News</i>, 8/19/10 (Robert Dando)</p> <p>Worcester Park minister facing multiple child sex abuse charges in U.S., <i>Kingston Guardian</i>, 8/19/10 (Robert Dando)</p> <p>British Baptist minister jailed in Virginia on sex charges, <i>ABP</i>, 8/12/10 (Robert Dando)</p> | UK | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------|------|---|----|----------------------|
| Daniel | Stanley Daniel | 2008 | 2008 – Stanley Daniel , pastor, El-Bethel Baptist Church, & Pearls of Promise Girls Academy, Rock Stand, AL, pleaded guilty to “first-degree rape and first-degree sodomy and two counts of distribution of obscene material.” http://www.therandolphleader.com/news/article_910f3ca5-3130-574e-8f54-c39465b07a92.html Pastor Stanley Daniel Pleads Guilty to Child Sex Abuse Charges [The Randolph Leader] . | AL | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Daniels | Tommy Gene Daniels | 2011 | In 2012, Tommy Gene Daniels , pastor of FBC Rio Linda, CA, was sentenced to 158 years in prison. He had been found guilty of 11 counts of child molesting which occurred between 2002-2007 on girls 5-13 at a child-care operation in his home. http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/sdut-pastor-gets-158-years-to-life-for-molesting-girls-2012mar02-story.html - Pastor gets 158 years to life for molesting girls, The San Diego Union-Tribune, 3/2/12 (Rio Linda, CA) (Tommy Gene Daniels) https://sacramento.cbslocal.com/2011/12/08/rio-linda-baptist-pastor-convicted-of-molesting-5-girls/ - Rio Linda Baptist Pastor Convicted of Molesting 5 Girls, CBS13, 12/8/11 (Rio Linda, CA) (Tommy Gene Daniels) Citrus Heights pastor ordered to stand trial on molestation charges , TMCNews, 2/4/11 (Tommy Gene Daniels) Church backing pastor jailed on molestation charges , ABP, 1/2/11 (Tom Gene Daniels) Church board supports pastor jailed in sex case , Modesto Bee, 1/2/11 (Tom Gene Daniels) Rio Linda church stands behind pastor after arrest , FOX 40 (KTXL-TV Sacramento), 1/1/11 (Tom Gene Daniels) Rio Linda pastor arrested for child molestation , News 10 (Sacramento), 12/30/10 (Tom Gene Daniels)(with video) Rio Linda pastor charged with child molestation , Sacramento Bee, 12/30/10 (Tom Gene Daniels)(with video) | CA | SBC |
| Davies | Shawn Davies | 2003 | In 2005, Shawn Davies , 33, music and youth minister, FBC, Greenwood, MO, pleaded guilty and was convicted of 25 counts of abuse. In 2007, he was sentenced to 20 yrs. in Mo. concurrent with his current 10 yr. sentence in KY. Davies has worked FBC, Greenwood, MO, an unidentified church near Georgetown, KY, FBC, Ferguson, MO, and an unidentified church in MI. www.christianpost.com , 1/20/07, www.abpnews.com , 1/18/07, Ethics Daily 1/22/07, Christian Post Reporter, 4/15/07 | MO | SBC |
| Davis | Douglas Dwayne Davis | 2010 | In 2009, Douglas Dwayne Davis , youth minister, Village Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, OK, was arrested. In 2010 he pleaded guilty to two counts of second-degree rape and one count of make lewd proposals over his cell phone. He will be on probation for 10 years after his release and must register as a sex offender for life. OUTCOME: Convicted of lewd proposals or acts to a child and second-degree rape in 2010. Registered sex offender in Oklahoma. | OK | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|------|---|----|-----|
| | | | <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://newsok.com/article/3450812/oklahoma-city-ex-minister-receives-sentence-in-sex-case</p> <p>Minister from The Village accused in teen sex, <i>The Oklahoman</i>, 3/26/09 (Doug Davis)</p> <p>Village Baptist Church youth pastor arrested on rape complaints, <i>The Oklahoman</i>, 3/25/09 (Doug Davis)</p> | | |
| ████ | ████ ████ | 2008 | ██████████ ████████████████████ | | |
| Davis | Mack Allen Davis | 2015 | <p>Mack Allen Davis, former youth minister, Lakeside Baptist Church, was sentenced to 35 years in 2015 for three counts of sodomy and four counts of sexual abuse, with victims in three different counties. His is in the Alabama state prison.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to 35 years in 2015 for three counts of sodomy and four counts of sexual abuse, with victims in three different counties. In Alabama state prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.al.com/living/index.ssf/2015/05/ex-lakeside_baptist_minister_g.html</p> | AL | SBC |
| Decaire | Christopher Decaire | 2009 | <p>In 2008 Christopher Decaire, youth minister, East Tucson Baptist Church, AZ, was arrested for repeatedly molesting a 13-yr-old girl.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted on molestation and sexual misconduct charges and sentenced to 79 years in 2009 in Pima County, Ariz. Incarcerated in Arizona</p> <p>In 2008 – East Tucson Baptist Church, Tucson, AZ. Christopher Decaire (youth pastor) arrested for sexual assault of a 13-year old girl from church. Some of the alleged crime occurred at church. He was charged with “charged with two counts molestation of a child, four counts sexual conduct of a minor, two counts sexual abuse and one count sexual abuse of a child.”</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Tucson Youth Pastor Accused Of Sex Crimes.</p> <p>Former minister found guilty of molesting girl, <i>Arizona Daily Star</i>, 8/20/09 (Christopher Decaire)</p> <p>Youth minister found guilty of molestation, <i>ABP</i>, 8/20/09 (Christopher Decaire)("The current SBC position that each church can effectively address clergy sex abuse on its own is like thinking each municipality across the country can effectively address terrorism.")</p> <p>Youth minister found guilty, <i>KVOA News 4</i>, 8/19/09 (Christopher Decaire)</p> | AZ | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|------------------------|--|-----------|------------------------|
| | | | <p>Youth minister convicted, KGUN-9, 8/19/09 (Christopher Decaire)(video) Girl, 15, tells jury of alleged molestation by ex-youth minister, Arizona Daily Star, 8/13/09 (Christopher Decaire) Teenager claims youth minister molested her, KVOA News 4 (Tucson, AZ), 8/12/09 (Christopher Decaire) Southern Baptist youth minister indicted on molestation charges, EthicsDaily, 1/29/08 (Christopher Decaire) Youth minister indicted for sex crimes, 1/25/08 (Christopher Decaire) Church deals with sex arrest, 1/19/08 (Christopher Decaire) Arizona Baptist youth minister charged, former Texas deacon sentenced, for sexual abuse, EthicsDaily, 1/18/08 (Christopher Decaire / Stephen Douglas Livingston) Church members start healing process, 1/17/08 (Christopher Decaire)(video) Tucson youth pastor accused of sex crimes, 1/15/08 (Christopher Decaire)</p> | | |
| Dempsey | Gregory Stanley Dempsey | 2006 Abuse 2003 | <p>Gregory Stanley Dempsey, former minister of music, Oak Street Baptist Church, Soddy-Daisy, TN, confessed to allegations and was charged with 3 counts of statutory rape and 3 counts of sexual battery for abusing a 16-yr-old boy in 2003.</p> <p>In 2006, he was pastor of Middle Valley Methodist Church.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of a Sept. 1, 2003, sexual battery by an authority figure, according to his Tennessee sex offender registry.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.chattanooga.com/2007/3/5/102994/Former-Pastor-Must-Serve-1129-For.aspx</p> <p>exchristianet, 5/2/06, Chattanooga, 5/4/06.</p> | TN | SBC |
| Denton | Anthony Phillips Denton | 2008 Abuse 1977 | <p>Anthony Phillips Denton, 57, former counselor, Trinity Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL. The abuse occurred while employed as music minister, Berean Baptist Church, Fayetteville, NC. Denton was charged with 16 counts of taking indecent liberties with children between 1977-81 in NC.</p> <p>Fayetteville Observer, 10/9/07 Ethics Daily, 10/17/07 Ex-minister pleads guilty, 11/6/08 (Anthony Phillips Denton)</p> | FL and NC | Baptist – Type Unknown |
| Denton | Charles Alan Denton | |  | TN | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------|-----------------|---|----|----------------------|
| | | | <p>Sexual Assault of Mentally Challenged Female Adult</p> <p>In 2012, Charles Alan “Chuck” Denton, retired police sergeant and associate pastor, Bethel Baptist Church, was charged with 2 counts of rape on allegations he inappropriately had sexual contact with a 36-yr-old mentally challenged woman. In 2014, he entered a guilty plea to an amended count of sexual battery, a Class E felony, and agreed to three years of probation at 35 percent. Denton must register as a Tennessee Sex Offender for 10 years.</p> <p>The Leaf Chronicle stated on July 28, 2014, that Senior Pastor Ted Denny, Bethel Baptist Church, said that Denton remains a pastor there because he accepted the plea because he felt it was in the best interest for him and his family. As of 2/26/22, Denton is not listed as a staff member on their website.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Associate pastor and guitarist at Bethel Baptist Church, Palmyra, TN</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Montgomery County, 2014</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Tennessee for a 2014 sexual battery.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.theleafchronicle.com/story/news/crime/2014/07/28/former-clarksville-officer-pleads-guilty-sex-abuse/13276701/</p> | | |
| DeRosa | Kevin DeRosa | 1994 | <p>In 1994, Kevin DeRosa, 33, former youth minister, Western Hills Baptist Church, Cobb County, GA, was convicted of molesting several male teens between 1992-93. He was in Paulding County jail on similar charges.</p> <p>At one point he was listed on GA Sex Offenders Registry. Check to see if he still is on the registry.</p> <p>Type-unknown – Independent Baptist Church ????</p> <p>Atlanta Journal 3/94</p> | GA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Dickens | Greg Dickens | 2004 Abuse 2003 | <p>In 2004, Greg Dickens, 35, youth group sponsor, Winona FBC, Winona, TX, was sentenced to 20 years in prison for sexually assaulting a 15-year-old girl.</p> <p>Tyler Morning Telegraph, 9/10/04</p> | TX | SBC |
| ██████ | ██████ ██████ | ████ | ████████████████████ | ██ | ██ |

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|------|--|----|-----|
| | | | Pastor arrested for sexually assaulting church member , <i>NBC Miami</i> , 11/5/10 (Jerome Dieuseul) | | |
| Dillmuth | Tim Dillmuth | 2010 | <p>██████████</p> <p>Tim Dillmuth, pastor, Valley Christian Church, Redstone, New Hampshire, found guilty for failing to report child sex abuse</p> <p>Valley Christian Church, Conway, NH, was associated with the SBC. As of 3/4/2019, website stated the church is permanently closed.</p> <p>See Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon and Michael Wedge.</p> <p>http://www.bishop-accountability.org/news2010/01_02/2010_02_05_Colquhoun_PoliceChurch.htm</p> <p>N.H. Baptist minister, elders found guilty of failing to report abuse, <i>ABP</i>, 11/30/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p>Minister, elders guilty of not reporting abuse, <i>New Hampshire Union Leader</i>, 11/25/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p>Conway church elders found guilty of not reporting suspected child abuse, <i>WMWV Radio (NH)</i>, 11/23/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p>Conway hearing packed, <i>The Keene Sentinel</i>, 6/3/10 (Tim Dillmuth, Robert Gagnon, Michael Wedge, Richard Eland for a hearing on failure to report)</p> <p>Police: Church officials didn't report sex abuse, <i>New Hampshire Union Leader</i>, 2/5/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Michael Wedge, & Robert Gagnon)</p> | NH | SBC |
| Dixon | Bradley Wayne Dixon | 2001 | <p>Bradley Wayne Dixon, was a dormitory director at San Marcos Baptist Academy, a Baptist boarding school.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted by jury of two counts of aggravated sexual assault of a child, four counts of indecency with a child by contact, one count of sexual performance by a child and two counts of assault in 2001. His crimes involved at least three different male victims, court records show. Sentenced on one count to 75 years and additional time on other charges. Incarcerated in Texas.</p> <p>He was also known as Brad Bartlett.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.chron.com/news/houston-texas/article/Parent-sues-school-over-dorm-director-2065624.php</p> | TX | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--|------|--|----|----------------------------|
| ██████████ | ██████████ ██████████ ██████████ | 2003 | In 2003, ██████████, pastor, ██████████ was arrested and pleaded innocent to third degree sexual abuse, forcible touching, and endangering welfare of child (16 year-old girl). ██████████ ██ ██████████ | NY | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Dobbs | Terry Wayne Dobbs | 2017 | Terry Wayne Dobbs , pastor, Old Fashion United Baptist Church, Yorktown, IN, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 13-years in prison, with nine years executed and four years suspended for sexual misconduct with a minor and child solicitation. He will have to register with local authorities as a sex offender for 10 years upon his release from prison. https://www.thestarpress.com/story/news/crime/2017/08/24/ex-pastor-gets-9-years-sexual-misconduct/591307001/ Ex-pastor gets 9 years for sexual misconduct with a counseling client. | IN | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Domelle | Donald Domelle | 2005 | In 2005, Donald Domelle , 53, pastor, Baptist Temple of Salinas, Salinas, CA, was accused of molesting a 16-yr-old girl mentally handicapped girl and another victim. ABP News, 12/24/05 www.Sfgate.com , 12/24/05 The Monterey County Herald | CA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Dorsett | Robert Smith Dorsett | 1999 | In 1999, Robert Smith Dorsett , 65, former youth minister and training director, FBC, Augusta, GA, was sentenced to 30 yrs. in prison when he pleaded guilty to 15 sex crimes against 7 boys between 1970-98. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in South Carolina for 1999 convictions, including criminal sexual conduct with minors. Registered sex offender in South Carolina. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database www.augustachronicle.com , 11/30/99 | GA | SBC |
| Douglas | Timothy N. Douglas | 2016 | In 2016, Timothy N. Douglas , pastor of Creekside Community Church, Katy, TX, was sentenced to 10 years probation for two convictions of possession of child pornography. | TX | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|------|--|----|-----|
| | | | <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Texas for two convictions of possession of child pornography. Convicted in 2016; sentenced to 10 years probation</p> <p>Registered Sex Offender in Texas.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.chron.com/neighborhood/katy/crime-courts/article/Former-pastor-at-Katy-area-church-indicted-on-6545338.php</p> | | |
| ██████ | ██████ ██████ | 2008 | <p>██████ youth pastor, ████████████████████, was being investigated by State Board of Education for alleged inappropriate letters and conversations and time spend with students.</p> <p>████████████████████</p> <p>██</p> <p>██</p> <p>████████████████████</p> | TX | SBC |
| Duffer | Jeremy "Jack" Duffer | 2009 | <p>Jeremy "Jack" Ryan Duffer, youth pastor, Seaford Baptist Church near Hampton and Newport News, VA</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced in York Circuit Court on eight counts of aggravated sexual battery with a minor and one count of indecent acts with a child on May 13, 2010, per Virginia court records and the Virginia State Police sex offender registry. Incarcerated in Virginia.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/jailed-former-pastor-cited-passion-for-working-with-youth#.XG2gWqJKgdV</p> <p>Former youth minister pleads guilty to abuse, ABP, 2/17/10 (Jack Duffer)</p> <p>Virginia youth minister faces additional charges, ABP, 8/25/09 (Jeremy "Jack" Ryan Duffer)</p> <p>More indecent liberties charges filed, Daily Press (Newport News, VA), 8/25/09 (Jack Ryan Duffer)</p> <p>Former youth pastor arrested again, WAVY-TV 10 (Virginia), 8/24/09 (Jeremy "Jack" Ryan Duffer)</p> <p>Jailed former pastor cited 'passion' for working with youth, ABP, 8/18/09 (Jeremy 'Jack' Ryan Duffer)</p> <p>Judge sets bond for Seaford Baptist youth pastor, Williamsburg Yorktown Daily, 8/14/09 (Jeremy 'Jack' Ryan Duffer)</p> <p>York Co. youth pastor faces sex crimes charges, WVEC News 13 (VA), 8/13/09 (Jack Ryan Duffer)</p> | VA | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|----|----------------------|
| Dyck | Casey R. Dyck | 2015 | <p>Casey R. Dyck, teacher and youth pastor, Centennial Baptist Church, Caldwell or McMinnville, OR, sentenced to 11 ½ years in prison for sexual abuse of three victims.</p> <p>Doesn't show up on Workspace</p> <p>https://www.idahopress.com/news/crime_courts/man-sentenced-to-years-in-prison-for-sex-abuse/article_05dcccde-353d-11e5-bef1-5f08f3462293.html</p> | OR | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Dykes | Garret Albert Dykes | 2006 Abuse 2004 | <p>In 2006, Garret Albert Dykes, 38, former pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Wetumpka, AL, pleaded guilty to 13 sex related charges against 2 girls under age 10.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to 262 months for federal child porn case in the Middle District of Alabama (20 years). In federal prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.gadsdentimes.com/article/DA/20060929/Lifestyle/603228225/GT/ WSFA 12, 9/25/06, 3/8/05 www.wsfa.com</p> | AL | SBC |
| Earls | Joshua Earls | 2013 | <p>Joshua Earls, former student pastor, Arapaho Road Baptist Church, Garland, TX, pleaded guilty to child pornography charges in 2013. He was sentenced to 12 years in prison.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to up to 12 years for receipt of explicit child pornography after extensively chatting with and urging a teenage member of his youth group to send him an obscene image. He was separately civilly sued for failing to supervise his younger brother, who worked on music programs under Earls, a youth minister at a Garland church from 2009 to 2013, and also separately was convicted of federal charges.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/abuse-victim-sues-texas-baptist-church/#.XGiOvFVKgdV http://dfw.cbslocal.com/2013/04/12/former-youth-pastor-faces-indecency-with-a-child-charges, 4/13/2013</p> | TX | SBC |
| Earls | Jordan Earls | 2013 | <p>Jordan Earls, volunteer/music minister, Arapaho Road Baptist Church, Garland, TX</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to 15 years in federal prison. Worked from 2009 to 2013 as a volunteer and/or paid employee doing church music programs for his brother, a youth pastor at a Garland church, and was involved in grooming multiple teenaged victims by sexting, grooming and attempting to seduce them, according to Garland Police, federal court records and a Dallas civil lawsuit. Was convicted of related pornography charges in federal court for "inducing a 16-year-old female" to repeatedly expose herself to him in photos and video chats over the</p> | TX | SBC |


| | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------|------|---|----|-----|
| Edmonds | Stephen Lee Edmonds | 2002 | <p>In 2002, Stephen Lee Edmonds, 44, deacon and youth minister, First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, was arrested after a 16-yr-old boy came forward saying Edmonds improperly toughed him twice in 2000 and sent him pornographic material over the internet. Other victims came forward. In 2003, Edmonds was convicted on three counts of lewd and lascivious acts with a child for molesting three boys. He was sentenced to 1 yr. in prison and five years probation. He was listed on FL sex offenders registry.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://whnt.com/2014/02/04/muscle-shoals-childrens-minister-arrested-on-sex-abuse-charges/ Naples Daily News, 4/26/02 www.firstcoastnews.com Admitted child molester asks judge to waive probation, <i>News4Jax</i>, 7/3/08 (Stephen Lee Edmonds, FBC-Jacksonville) https://www.ourmidland.com/news/article/Ex-Deacon-Sentenced-for-Child-Molestation-7206480.php</p> | FL | SBC |
| Edwards | Alexander Lawrence Edwards | 2016 | <p>Alexander Edwards, volunteer youth minister, Eastside Baptist Church, Marietta, GA, was arrested on charges of molesting an 11-year-old Marietta boy.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of two counts of sexual battery against a child under 16 in 2017 in Cobb County. Ordered to serve three years in prison with credit for time served on Aug. 18, 2017. Registered sex offender in Georgia</p> <p>See Stafford and Fiek for other Eastside Baptist Church accounts.</p> <p>https://www.eastcobbnews.com/tag/alexander-edwards/</p> <p>https://www.mdjonline.com/news/another-former-eastside-baptist-employee-charged-with-sexual-battery/article_e123d5c6-35b9-11e6-a6d7-1bfb22bc7d8e.htm</p> | GA | SBC |
| Edwards | Douglas Scott Edwards | 2017 | <p>Douglas Scott Edwards, abused a teenage girl under the age of 16 from August –November 2017. In 2019, he was sentenced to 18 years in prison with 12 years suspended after pleading guilty to one count of sexual abuse of a minor at school, church, and his home. Edwards was ordered to 10 years of probation following his release from prison and required to register as a sex offender for life.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ketchikan, AK</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Ketchikan Gateway Borough, 2019</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to one count of sexual abuse of a minor. As part of the plea agreement, other charges were dropped, Alaska court records show. Ordered to register as a sex offender in Alaska.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------|------|--|----|-----|
| | | | https://www.juneauempire.com/news/ex-alaska-teacher-pastor-sentenced-for-sex-abuse-of-teen/ | | |
| Eland | Richard Eland | 2010 | <p>Failed to Report Abuse</p> <p>Richard Eland, elder, Valley Christian Church, Redstone, New Hampshire, found guilty for failing to report child sex abuse.</p> <p>Valley Christian Church, Conway, NH, was associated with the SBC. As of 3/4/2019, website stated the church is permanently closed.</p> <p>See Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon and Michael Wedge.</p> <p>http://www.bishop-accountability.org/news2010/01_02/2010_02_05_Colquhoun_PoliceChurch.htm</p> <p>N.H. Baptist minister, elders found guilty of failing to report abuse, <i>ABP</i>, 11/30/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p>Minister, elders guilty of not reporting abuse, <i>New Hampshire Union Leader</i>, 11/25/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p>Conway church elders found guilty of not reporting suspected child abuse, <i>WMWV Radio (NH)</i>, 11/23/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p>Conway hearing packed, <i>The Keene Sentinel</i>, 6/3/10 (Tim Dillmuth, Robert Gagnon, Michael Wedge, Richard Eland for a hearing on failure to report)</p> <p>Police: Church officials didn't report sex abuse, <i>New Hampshire Union Leader</i>, 2/5/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Michael Wedge, & Robert Gagnon)</p> | NH | SBC |
| Elliott | Thomas L. Elliott | 2010 | <p>Thomas Lee Elliott, youth minister, Autryville Baptist Church, Roseboro, NC, was arrested for soliciting a minor over the internet for a sexual act and attempted indecent liberties with a minor.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina with convictions of solicitation of a child by computer to commit a sex act and attempted indecent liberties with a minor. Received a suspended sentence and probation in 2011. Victim aged 14.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Youth minister faces charges in Guilford County, <i>The Biblical Recorder</i>, 10/25/10 (Thomas L. Elliott)</p> <p>Youth pastor arrested in sting, <i>The Sampson Independent</i>, 10/22/10 (Thomas L. Elliott)</p> <p>Clergy sexual abuse 'pervasive' co-author of study says, <i>ABP</i>, 10/1/10</p> | NC | SBC |


| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|------|--|----|----------------------|
| Elliott | Stephen Emerson Elliott | 2008 | <p>Stephen Emerson Elliott, associate pastor, First Baptist Church of Lake Orion, was charged with sexually assaulting a 17-year-old [REDACTED]</p> <p>Not listed on SBC Workspace</p> <p>Ex-pastor charged with sexual misconduct, <i>Lake Orion Review</i>, 2/27/08 (Stephen Emerson Elliott)</p> <p>Ex-pastor charged with sexual assault, 2/22/08 (Stephen Emerson Elliott)</p> | MI | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Elliott | Larry Edward Elliott | 2015 | <p>Larry Edward Elliott, 50, Baptist Pastor for 20 yrs., (Church Name Unstated), Boone, NC, pleaded guilty to sexually abusing a 15-yr-old student and was sentenced to 2 yrs. in prison.</p> <p>Listed on NC sex offenders registry, address Lansing, NC</p> <p>Watauga Democrat, 9/15</p> | NC | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Emerson | Zachary Reed Emerson | 2009 | <p>Zachary Reed Emerson, part-time youth employee, East Memorial Baptist Church, Prattville, AL</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of enticing a child for immoral purposes in Alabama in 2011. Registered sex offender in Florida.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.wsfa.com/story/11664362/prattville-man-charged-with-enticing-a-minor/</p> <p>Former church worker arrested on child sex charges, <i>Prattville Progress</i>, 12/16/09 (Zachary Reed Emerson)</p> <p>Prattville man charged with enticing child for immoral purposes, <i>Montgomery Advertiser</i>, 12/11/09 (Zachary Reed Emerson)</p> | AL | SBC |
| Engle | Charles Engle | 2013 | <p>In 2013, Charles Engle, youth pastor, FBC, Mount Orab, OH, was arrested and charged with three counts of unlawful sexual contact with a minor in 2012.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of two counts of unlawful sexual conduct with a minor; served prison term from Oct. 17, 2013, to Oct. 14, 2015. Registered sex offender in Ohio.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://maysville-online.com/news/111840/mount-orab-minister-indicted-on-sex-charges</p> <p>http://www.wlwt.com/news/local-news/eastern-counties/brown-co-youth-pastor-accused-of-sex-with-teen/-/13603662/19974738/-/a33ldcz/-/index.html</p> | OH | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--|------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] |
| Epps | Bobby Harold Epps | 1986 | In 1986, Bobby Harold Epps , Baptist pastor, (Church Name Unstated), Starke, FL, pleaded guilty to performing a lewd and lascivious act in the presence of a child under the age of 16. He was convicted of fondling a girl in a church office, and masturbating in her presence when giving her a ride home following a church activity. | FL | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|------|---|----|------------------------|
| | | | Gainesville Sun, 5/28/86 | | |
| Esarey | David Esarey | 2008 | <p>David Esarey, youth minister, Stepney Baptist Church, Monroe, CT, convicted of sexually assaulting and sending naked photos to a 15-year-old girl he was counseling was sentenced to 12 years suspended after he serves six years and followed by 15 years probation.</p> <p>Baptist Type Unknown https://www.ctpost.com/local/article/Nude-minister-s-conviction-upheld-4588200.php https://www.ctpost.com/news/article/Ex-youth-minister-convicted-of-sexually-420634.php</p> <p>Former youth minister convicted of sexual assault, <i>ABP</i>, 3/25/10 (David Esarey) Ex-youth minister convicted of sexually assaulting teen, <i>Connecticut Post</i>, 3/24/10 (David Esarey) Former youth minister pleads guilty to sending explicit emails to teen, <i>ABP</i>, 1/27/09 (David Esarey) Youth worker admits sending explicit e-mails, <i>Connecticut Post</i>, 1/27/09 (David Esarey) Baptist youth minister charged with child pornography, <i>ABP</i>, 11/7/08 (David Esarey)</p> | CT | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Farley | Lucia Farley | 2003 | <p>In 2003, Lucia Farley, 39, associate minister, Messiah Baptist Church, Bridgeport, CT, and former youth minister, Beacon Hill Evangelist Free Church, Monroe, CT, was convicted of abusing a 14-yr-old girl in 2000.</p> <p>Poynteronline (www.poynter.org) – Abuse Tracker</p> <p>Bridgeport (CT), <i>WTNH</i>, 8/23/03</p> | CT | Baptist - Type Unknown |
| Farmer | Patrick K. Farmer | 2007 | <p>In 2007, Patrick K. Farmer, 40, former Sunday School teacher, and paid child care worker, Paramount Baptist Church, 3801 S. Western St., Amarillo, TX, pleaded guilty and received 6 years deferred adjudication, fines, and community service for abusing 3 girls under 10 years old from 2000-03. There was a lawsuit against Paramount Baptist Church.</p> <p>Registered Sex Offender,</p> <p><i>Associated Press</i>, 8/2/07 <i>Amarillo Globe-News</i>, 8/1/07 <i>Ethics Daily</i>, 8/1/07</p> | TX | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|--|------------|------------|
| Farren | David Wayne Farren | 2016 |  <p>David Wayne Farren, sexually assaulted a 16-yr-old girl in 2013 when he was her youth pastor and another teenage girl he met at church. See sentencing below. He is to register as a sex offender upon release from prison.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITIONS: Lead Pastor, of Anchor Church in Texarkana and he worked as pastor and youth director other Texarkana-area churches - Heritage Baptist Church, Trinity Baptist Church and Faith Church.</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Bowie County, 2017</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to 10 counts of sexual assault; sentenced to 180 months in 2017 in negotiated plea agreement. In Arkansas state prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.thv11.com/article/news/local/texarkana-pastor-sentenced-to-15-years-for-sexual-abuse/91-480758190</p> | AR | SBC |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |

| | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|------|--|----|--------------------------|
| Felts | Timothy Ronald Felts | 2009 | <p>Timothy Ronald Felts, youth pastor, North Springfield Baptist Church, Springfield, TN</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual battery in 2009 and listed as a sex offender. Convicted again in 2016 of three counts of aggravated statutory rape as well as attempted aggravated sexual exploitation of a minor for offenses that occurred in 2015 and 2016. Serving a 14-year prison sentence in Tennessee.</p> <p>Felts is on the Tennessee Sex Offender Registry</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.tennessean.com/story/news/local/cheatham/2016/07/12/ex-ashland-city-business-owner-indicted-12-sex-charges/87001180/</p> <p>Youth minister faces sex charges, WSMV-Nashville, 6/9/09 (Timothy Felts)</p> | TN | SBC |
| Fiek | Gunther Fiek | 2001 | <p>In 2001, Gunther Fiek, 30, Martial arts instructor, Sunday School and soccer camp, Eastside Baptist Church, Marietta, GA, was sentenced to 90 years in prison for abusing multiple children between 1996-2000.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to more than 90 years in Cobb County, Ga., in 2001 after being convicted of 21 different felony offenses, including aggravated child molestation and felony child molestation, according to his Georgia prison and court records.</p> <p>See Edwards and Stafford for other Eastside Baptist Church accounts.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.bpnews.net/7002/manhunt-ends-for-church-member-accused-of-molesting-7-students www.wsbvtv.com, 10/19/01 https://www.eastcobbnews.com/tag/alexander-edwards/ https://www.mdjonline.com/news/another-former-eastside-baptist-employee-charged-with-sexual-battery/article_e123d5c6-35b9-11e6-a6d7-1bfb22bc7d8e.htm</p> | GA | SBC |
| Finney | Joshua Finney | 2012 | <p>Joshua Finney, youth pastor, FBC, Conestee, SC, sentenced to three years for second-degree criminal sexual conduct with a minor. He is to register as a sex offender for life.</p> <p>https://www.wyff4.com/article/former-youth-pastor-goes-to-prison-for-sex-crime/7007537</p> | SC | Baptist Type Independent |

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------|------------|---|------------|------------|
| Fischer | Tonja Stovall Fisher | 2002 |  <p>Tonja Stovall Fishcer, former teacher</p> <p>Court of Conviction: Nueces County, 2002</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender for the sexual assault of a teenage male student. Given 10 years community supervision in 2002.</p> <p>Houston Chronicle has her on their database. I do not know what association she has with Southern Baptist. I have not found an article yet. Search Tonja Stovall Zamora, Tonja Fischer Zamora</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | TX | SBC |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| Flournoy | Shane Flournoy | 2008 | <p>Shane Flournoy, youth pastor, sign language teacher, dorm supervisor at theTX School for the Deaf</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of four charges of aggravated sexual assault of a child under 14 for abusing at least five boys in Harris County and separately convicted of having improper relations with a student in Travis County. He was prosecuted for offenses that occurred between 2000 and 2007. His victims included a student he molested as</p> | TX | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------|------------|---|------------|----------------------|
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| Freemon | Monte Ray Freemon | 1998 | In 1998, Monte Ray Freemon , 68, former deacon, FBC, Coppell, TX, was sentenced to 10 years in prison for molestation in 1997. www.reformation.com , 2/27/98 | TX | SBC |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| Fulton | Jeremy Fulton | 2009 | Jeremy Fulton , youth minister, after-school and summer camp programs at Mariner's Temple Baptist Church, NY, pleaded guilty to rape. Cleric guilty of raping churchgoing children , <i>North Country Gazette</i> , 4/5/11 (Jeremy Fulton) NYC youth minister pleads guilty in sex abuse case , <i>San Antonio Express-News</i> , 4/4/11 (Jeremy Fulton) Manhattan church perv reindicted for more victims , <i>NY Post</i> , 3/11/10 (Jeremy Fulton) NY youth minister accused of sexually abusing girl , <i>WCBS-TV</i> (New York), 12/5/09 (Jeremy Fulton) Police blotter: Minister rape charge , <i>The Villager</i> , 12/9/09 (Jeremy Fulton) | NY | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Gable | Jerney Patrick Gable | 2007 | In 2007, Jerney Patrick Gable , 31, former youth minister, FBC, 115 NE Solida Drive, Port St. Lucie, FL, pleaded no contest on charge of child abuse and was sentenced to 5 yrs. probation. | FL | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|------|--|----|----------------------------|
| | | | <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of cruelty toward a child on July 31, 2007. Pleading no contest to that charge and received five years probation, which was terminated early on July 15, 2011, according to St. Lucie County circuit court records</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>TC Palm/Fort Pierce - Tribune, 7/13/07</i> www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | | |
| | | | <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | | |
| Gagnon | Robert Gagnon | 2010 | <p>Failed to Report Abuse</p> <p>Robert Gagnon, elder, Valley Christian Church, Redstone, New Hampshire, found guilty for failing to report child sex abuse</p> <p>Valley Christian Church, Conway, NH, was associated with the SBC. As of 3/4/2019, website stated the church is permanently closed.</p> <p>See Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon and Michael Wedge.</p> <p>http://www.bishop-accountability.org/news2010/01_02/2010_02_05_Colquhoun_PoliceChurch.htm</p> <p><u>N.H. Baptist minister, elders found guilty of failing to report abuse</u>, <i>ABP</i>, 11/30/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p><u>Minister, elders guilty of not reporting abuse</u>, <i>New Hampshire Union Leader</i>, 11/25/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p><u>Conway church elders found guilty of not reporting suspected child abuse</u>, <i>WMWV Radio (NH)</i>, 11/23/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p><u>Conway hearing packed</u>, <i>The Keene Sentinel</i>, 6/3/10 (Tim Dillmuth, Robert Gagnon, Michael Wedge, Richard Eland for a hearing on failure to report)</p> <p><u>Police: Church officials didn't report sex abuse</u>, <i>New Hampshire Union Leader</i>, 2/5/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Michael Wedge, & Robert Gagnon)</p> | NH | SBC |
| Ganzel | Timothy J. Ganzel | 1987 | <p>In 1987, Timothy J. Ganzel, youth minister, Wisconsin Grace Baptist Church, Racine, WI, was sentenced to 1 yr. in prison for abusing a teenage boy. He was convicted 1994.</p> <p>Registered as a Sexual Offender</p> | WI | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|------|---|----|-----|
| | | | <i>Capital Times, 4/21/87</i> | | |
| Garcia | Andres Garcia | 2007 | <p>In 2007, Andres Garcia, 71, pastor, Primera Iglesia Bautista del Sur Colirio, 1641 Franklin Road, Yuba City, CA, was sentenced to 270 days in jail, convicted of lewd and lascivious conduct to a 12-yr-old girl.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in California for conviction of lewd and lascivious conduct with a girl under 14 years old. Served less than a year, according to sex offender record</p> <p>Listed as a Registered Sex Offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>Appeal-Democrat, 7/24/07 and 5/11/07</i> www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | CA | SBC |
| Garcia | Lujon Augustin "Fernando" Garcia | 1999 | <p>In 1999, Lujon Augustin "Fernando" Garcia, 42, Hispanic Ministry, Abbeville Baptist Association, Greenwood, SC, was arrested for abusing a 13 –yr-old boy in 1999.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Charged with dozens of felonies in a scandal that shocked Hispanic congregants in Greenwood in 2000. Pleaded guilty to 47 charges in 2001 and admitted to abusing 23 children aged 5 to 13; other charges dropped in a plea deal. Sentenced to at least 50 years in prison. The Associated Press reported that police found a list of names and videotapes showing victims from Atlanta and Carson City, Nev. Incarcerated in South Carolina.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>Index-Journal</i></p> | SC | SBC |
| Garcia | Luis Federico Garcia | 2006 | <p>Luis Federico Garcia, pastor of Spanish ministries, First Baptist Church, Pelham, pleaded guilty to three charges of first-degree sexual abuse involving three girls younger than 12 years old.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender. Convicted in 2007 of three counts of sexual abuse in Shelby County, Ala. The victim was an 8-year-old female. Lives in the Dominican Republic.</p> <p>Bhamnews.com, December 12, 2006 AP 1/29/01</p> <p>3 girls ages 6,7,8 - Admitted molesting 23 victims ages 5-13</p> | AL | SBC |
| Garcia | Ruben A. Garcia | 2016 | <p>Ruben A. Garcia, associate pastor and youth pastor, Betania Baptist Church, Austin, TX,</p> | TX | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------|------------------|---|----------------|-----|
| | | | <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://dannimoss.wordpress.com/2008/05/10/derek-gillett-pleads-guilty-to-child-molestation-30-year-sentence/</p> | | |
| Gilmore | Tommy Gilmore | 2006 Abuse 68-69 | <p>Tommy Gilmore, former youth and education minister, First Baptist Church, Farmers Branch, TX, was accused by [REDACTED] of being sexually abused by Gilmore when she was 16 in 1968. On Jan. 25, 2006, she settled a civil suit with FBC Farmers Branch, TX. Tommy Gilmore also was former minister, FBC, Tyler, TX, former employee, FBC, Atlanta, GA, former Children's Minister, FBC, Oviedo, FL, Children's ministry, Cornerstone Community Church, Center, FL Florida.</p> <p>www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | TX GA FL | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|---------------------|--|----------------|-----|
| Gilyard | Darrell Gilyard | 2008 and 2007 | <p>In 2007, Darrell Gilyard, 45, pastor, Shiloh Metropolitan Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, was investigated on allegations of inappropriate text messages on daughter's cell phone. According to reports, there are numerous past reports of inappropriate sexual misconduct with women in past churches. Gilyard has been:</p> <p>Pastor, Metropolitan Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL Pastor, Victory Baptist Church, Richardson, TX Pastor, Concord Missionary Baptist Church, Oak Cliff, TX, Assistant Pastor, Hilltop Baptist Church, Norman, OK</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Florida for two 2009 convictions of lewd and lascivious molestation of two teenage girls, one between 12 and 15 years old and another under 16. He went back to work at another church in 2012 after serving a three-year prison term. Worked at a large church in Dallas County in the 1990s, but he left the state for Florida after being publicly accused of molesting young congregants, according to articles published by the Dallas Morning News.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Former high-profile preacher admits to fathering child, ABP, 12/14/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Former pastor admits to fathering child, Florida Times-Union, 12/11/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Embattled Jacksonville pastor did father child in woman's case, Florida Times-Union, 12/11/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Jacksonville pastor begins prison sentence, Florida Times-Union, 6/11/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Ex-pastor sentenced on sex charges, News4Jax, 6/11/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Former Pastor Gilyard gets three years in prison, FirstCoastNews, 6/11/09 (Darrell Gilyard)(with video) Former rising star preacher pleads guilty to molestation, Associated Baptist Press, 5/21/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Former Shiloh pastor pleads guilty to molesting teen, FirstCoastNews, 5/21/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Ex-pastor pleads guilty to sex charges, News4Jax, 5/21/09 (Darrell Gilyard)(with video) Former Jacksonville pastor pleads guilty, will get 3 years, Florida Times-Union, 5/21/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Woman settles lawsuit against Jacksonville pastor, church, Florida Times-Union, 4/30/09 (Darrell Gilyard / Shiloh Metropolitan Baptist Church) Group protests against former pastor, News4Jax, 4/28/09 (Darrell Gilyard)("We see time and time again victims or witnesses or whistleblowers who have information that could help prosecutors but tend to stay silent.") Group protests against former pastor, WJXT-TV ((MSNBC), 4/28/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Jacksonville church was aware of pastor's sexual misconduct, insurer claims, Florida Times-Union, 3/13/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Woman says former Shiloh pastor fathered her baby, 11/12/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(with video) Phone records show pastor's lewd texts, CBS-47, 8/7/08 (Darrell Gilyard) Records list lewd texts, molestings by pastor, 8/6/08 (Darrell Gilyard) Transcripts appear to show pastor's sex talk with teens, News4Jax, 8/6/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(with video) Gilyard faces more charges, EthicsDaily, 4/2/08 (Darrell Gilyard) Former local pastor faces new child sex charges, CBS47, 3/27/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(video) Former pastor charged with molesting girl, News4JAX, 3/27/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(video) Gilyard waives pretrial appearance, 2/27/08 (Darrell Gilyard) Gilyard's former counselor speaks, 2/26/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(video)</p> | FL TX OK | SBC |
|---------|-----------------|---------------------|--|----------------|-----|


| | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | <p> Gilyard pleads not guilty to lewdness charge, <i>EthicsDaily</i>, 2/6/08 (Darrell Gilyard) Jacksonville pastor's attorney enters not guilty plea, 2/5/08 (Darrell Gilyard) Former Shiloh pastor pleads not guilty, 2/5/08 (Darrell Gilyard) Gilyard's former mentor embarrassed, <i>Fox30 News</i>, 1/15/08 (Darrell Gilyard / Paige Patterson)(Patterson describes Gilyard's prior conduct as "less than circumspect.") Gilyard charged on texts to teen, <i>Florida Times-Union</i>, 1/15/08 (Darrell Gilyard) Local pastor arrested; national religious leader accused of turning a blind eye, 1/15/08 (Darrell Gilyard / Paige Patterson)(with video) Former pastor charged with lewd conduct, 1/14/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(with video) Paige Patterson denies turning blind eye to clergy sex abuse, <i>EthicsDaily</i>, 1/11/08 Gilyard, once darling of SBC elites, again forced to resign over sex, <i>ABP</i>, 1/11/08 (Darrell Gilyard) Sex abuse and Paige Patterson's blind eye & deaf ear, <i>The Big Daddy Weave blog</i>, 1/10/08 (Paige Patterson's role in Darrell Gilyard story) Group claims North Texas pastor overlooked abuse, <i>WFAA-TV</i>, 1/10/08 (Paige Patterson's role in Darrell Gilyard story)(with video) SNAP calls for suspension, investigation of seminary president's link to accused predator, <i>EthicsDaily</i>, 1/10/08 (Paige Patterson / Darrell Gilyard) Group wants seminary leader suspended, <i>Fort Worth Star-Telegram</i>, 1/10/08 (Paige Patterson's role in Darrell Gilyard story) Blog solicits reports about accused preacher predator, <i>EthicsDaily</i>, 1/8/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(Two former SBC presidents, Jerry Vines & Paige Patterson, had significant information, but failed to protect others.) Pastor resigns amid sex allegations, 1/7/08 (with video)(Darrell Gilyard) Former pastor arrested on charges he sent lewd text messages to 14-year-old girl, <i>EthicsDaily</i>, 1/16/08 (Darrell Gilyard) www.ethicsdaily.com, 12/28/07 www.fox30online.com, 12/26/07 <i>The Florida Times-Union</i>, 12/24/07 </p> | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|------|---|----|----------------------|
| Gleason | Henry David Gleason | 2018 | In 2018, Henry David Gleason , retired priest, Harmony Star Freewill Baptist Church, Claremore, OK, was charged with sexual abuse of three minor females, the youngest age seven. Retired Claremore pastor accused of molestation, sexual battery. | OK | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Goben | Gregory Charles Goben | 1988 | In 1988, Gregory Charles Goben , pastor, Outreach Baptist Church, Garland, TX, pleaded guilty to five charges of burglary of a habitation and sexual assault and five charges of aggravated sexual assault and was sentenced to 10 life terms. http://www.chron.com/CDA/archives/archive.mpl/1988_565891/minister-gets-10-life-terms-in-rapes-burglaries.html - I can't open http://www.tdcj.texas.gov/ | TX | SBC |
| Golatt | Angelo "Doggie" Golatt | 2012 | Angelo "Doggie" Golatt , youth pastor, Buhl's Calvary Assembly of God and former youth leader, Donahue Family Church, Pineville, LA, where the male victims between ages 9-19 attended. Why Does HC Have as SBC OUTCOME: Sentenced in March 2012 to four counts of forcible rape; serving a 40-year sentence in Louisiana state prison, according to an interview with a Louisiana prison spokesman. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://magicvalley.com/news/local/west-end/former-buhl-youth-pastor-held-in-louisiana-for-more-than/article_df714204-6bca-11e0-bfd8-001cc4c03286.html | LA | SBC |
| Goodrich | Brian "Doug" Goodrich, Jr. | 2007 | In 2007, Brian "Doug" Goodrich, Jr. , 26, volunteer youth worker and SEBTS student, Providence Baptist Church, Raleigh, NC, was sentenced to 13 yrs. in prison in exchange for guilty pleas on 2 counts of statutory sex offense, 4 counts of 1 st degree sexual exploitation of minor, 2 counts of taking indecent liberties with a child (8 boys ages 13-15 who were part of Bible study). The abuse occurred in 2005 while intern at Providence Baptist Church. OUTCOME: Serving a 13-year minimum prison sentence for six felonies, including two counts of statutory rape and four counts of sexual exploitation of a minor. Incarcerated in North Carolina. Scheduled release date listed as Aug.13, 2020. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database www.ethicsdaily.com , 8/21/07, 9/19/07, www.Newsobserver.com , 8/17/07 and 18/07 www.wral.com , 12/15/07 | NC | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------------|------------|--|------------|----------------------|
| Gorzelanczyk | Nathan John Gorzelanczyk | 2017 | <p>Nathan John Gorzelanczyk, youth counselor, church volunteer, local churches and with the Guardian ad Litem program</p> <p>Why Does HC Have as SBC</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of lewd or lascivious molestation (four counts) with a child or children under 16 and possession of a photo showing sexual performance of a child. Registered sex offender and incarcerated in Florida.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.clickorlando.com/news/new-victims-come-forward-in-case-of-volusia-youth-counselor-accused-of-molesting-boy</p> | FL | SBC |
| Grabarkiewicz | Audrey Grabarkiewicz | 2012 | <p>Audrey Grabarkiewicz, former preschool teacher, Lake Bowen Baptist Church, Inman, SC, pleaded guilty to 10 counts of contributing to the delinquency of a minor and was sentenced to probation for 3 years and was to serve 120 hours of community served. Grabarkiewicz and another teacher hosted summertime sex gatherings for middle school and high school students. Unlike the other teacher, Brabarkiewicz was not charged with having sex with a minor.</p> <p>https://www.cbsnews.com/news/audrey-grabarkiewicz-and-sarah-lindsay-pictures-teachers-charged-in-sex-party-case/</p> | SC | SBC |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| Grant | Kelly Malcolm Grant | 2007 | <p>In 2007, Kelly Malcolm Grant, 43, former missions coordinator, parent volunteer in youth program, Westview Baptist Church, Calgary, Canada, was arrested with 14 sex-related charges involving 3 girls under the age 14 in 1994. Abuse occurred as volunteer, Centre Street Church, Calgary, Canada.</p> <p>Regina Leader-Post, 10/9/07 Edmonton Sun, 10/6/07 stopbaptistpredators.com</p> | Canada | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Gray | Brian Clay Gray | 2013 | <p>Brian Clay Gray, pastor of Anchor Baptist Church, Wheatland, CA, pleaded guilty to sex with a 15-yr-old girl. Gray was sentenced to 8 years and 4 mo. in state prison and must register as a sex offender. He could be out in 4 yrs and 2 mo.</p> | CA | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|------------------------|---|----|--------------------------|
| | | | <p>Not on SBC Workspace</p> <p>https://www.mercurynews.com/2013/06/26/northern-california-pastor-sentenced-to-eight-years-for-statutory-rape/ Pastor pleads guilty to sex with minor charges, www.news10.net, 5-23-13 http://www.news10.net/news/article/246169/2/Wheatland-pastor-pleads-guilty-to-sex-with-minor-charges</p> | | |
| Gray | David Ray Gray | 2010 | <p>In 2010, David Ray Gray, 61, minister of music, Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Scurry, TX, was sentenced to five years in federal prison, following his guilty plea in February 2010 to a two-count indictment charging felony child pornography offenses in 2009. Kindeade also ordered Gray to serve a 10-year term of supervised release following his incarceration. He must surrender to the Bureau of Prisons on May 24, 2011.</p> <p>https://www.justice.gov/archive/usao/txn/PressRel11/gray_david_PSC_sen_pr.html</p> <p>Kaufman County church official indicted for child porn, <i>The Herald Banner (Greenville, TX)</i>, 12/18/09 (David Ray Gray) Baptist music minister arrested on child porn charges, <i>Fort Worth Star-Telegram</i>, 12/3/09 (David Ray Gray)</p> | TX | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Gray | Robert "Bob" Gray | 2006 Abuse 1980s | <p>Deceased</p> <p>Robert "Bob" Gray, 80, former pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, was charged with 2 counts of capital sexual battery for abusing two 9 year old girls in the 1980s and a 9 year old girl in 1947. Gray was also assistant pastor, Hampton Baptist Church, ?, ? Gray's death ended the criminal case but not the civil lawsuit.</p> <p>Judge says sexual abuse case involving repressed memory may proceed, <i>EthicsDaily</i>, 2/25/08 (Bob Gray / Trinity Baptist) Decision coming soon on Trinity lawsuit, 2/11/08 (Bob Gray) www.news4jax.com, 5/23/06 www.firstcoastnews.com, 10/26/06</p> | FL | SBC |
| Greene | Edward D. Greene | 2008 | <p>Edward Greene, youth pastor of Marquette Manor Baptist Church, Downers Grove, IL, was indicted on 3 felony charges of criminal sexual assault of a 14 yr old girl from 1994-99. Greene pleaded guilty to sexual assault and was sentenced to four years in state prison. He sexually abused a 14-year-old girl from 1994-99.</p> <p>See Greene/Stima/Blattel/Puga. They were all from Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers, Grove, IL.</p> <p>http://www.mysuburbanlife.com/2008/04/23/updated-alleged-victim-files-suit-against-baptist-church-former-pastor/zi64zu7/ - Updated: Alleged victim files suit against Baptist church, former pastor, My Suburban Life, 4/23/08 (Edward Greene – Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers, Grove, IL) Downers Grove church sued in sex assault case, 4/23/08 (Edward Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga)</p> | NC | Baptist Type Independent |

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|------|---|----------|----------------------------|
| | | | <p>Ex-youth pastor sentenced to prison for molesting teen girl, 3/28/08 (Edward Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga)</p> <p>Ex-youth pastor sentenced in sex assault, 3/28/08 (Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga)</p> <p>www.aboms.com – Abominations, posted 4/18/06</p> | | |
| Griffin | James Robert Griffin | 2007 | <p>James Robert Griffin, 67, volunteer associate pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Slidell, LA, and volunteer, Grace Memorial Baptist Church, Slidell, LA, was charged with 2 counts of aggravated sex crimes involving juveniles and 100 counts of possession of child pornography. 2 girls ages 13 and 15 in 2006.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of aggravated [REDACTED] and pornography involving juveniles in 2009. Registered sex offender in Louisiana but listed as non-complaint for moving without notification.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>The Times-Picayune</i>, New Orleans, LA, 10/27/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | LA | SBC |
| Grose | Scott Grose | 2008 | <p>Scott Grose, youth volunteer, First Baptist Church, Sellersburg, IN</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced in 2010 (following a guilty plea) to 20 years on charges of child molestation and sexual misconduct with a minor. Incarcerated in Indiana. In 2008, he was ordered to complete six years probation after pleading guilty to two counts of child solicitation charge and ordered to register as a sex offender</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Church volunteer wanted by police turns himself in, 7/8/08 (Scott Grose)(video)</p> <p>Police search for man wanted in child molestation cases, 7/7/08 (Scott Grose)</p> | IN | SBC |
| Guenther | Kyle Guenther | 2002 | <p>The former minister of a southeast Kansas Baptist Church has been charged with molesting a teen-age girl. 37-yr-old, Kyle Guenther of Iola was charged Wednesday in Allen County with five counts of aggravated indecent liberties with a child, and four counts of aggravated sodomy. County Attorney Nanette Kemmerly-Weber says the charges stem from 15 alleged incidents between Guenther and the girl. The girl was 14 in November 1999 when the alleged assaults began.</p> <p>Don't know name of church</p> <p>Kyle Edwin Guenther is listed on MO Sex Offender Registry. - CHECK</p> <p>MSNBC.com, 1/31/02</p> | KA MO | Baptist Type Unknown |



| | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------------|------|--|----|-----|
| Haby | Dan William Haby Jr. | 2016 |  <p>Dan William Haby Jr., 52, abused 2 teenage boys. Haby pleaded guilty to two of six charges of indecency with a child. Sentenced him to seven years of deferred adjudication probation. As long as he abides by the terms of his sentence his case will be dismissed with not conviction on this record after 7 years. He must register as a sex offender for life. He must receive sex offender treatment and counseling and avoid contact with anyone younger than 17.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Cowboy Way Church, Alvarado, TX CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Stockyards Community Church, Alvarado, TX – Now Defunt</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Tarrant County, 2016</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Texas who pleaded guilty to indecency with a child by sexual contact in 2016 in exchange for seven years probation and deferred adjudication. Victims were teenage boys.</p> <p>https://www.cleburnetimesreview.com/news/former-alvarado-pastor-admits-to-indecency-with-children/article_7c5ff410-c9ff-11e5-bdc1-6fe172a3f4f3.html</p> | TX | SBC |
| Halsey | Thomas Warren Halsey | 2014 | <p>Thomas Warren Halsey, deacon, First Baptist Church , Leesburg, was found guilty 2016 for abuse than happened in 2014.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual battery and lewd and lascivious molestation of a child under 12. Sentenced to life in July 2016, according to court and prison records. Incarcerated in Florida</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.dailycommercial.com/article/20160330/News/303309988 http://articles.orlandosentinel.com/2014-03-28/news/os-church-deacon-child-sex-abuse-20140328_1_church-deacon-tree-house-abusing-girl</p> | FL | SBC |
| Hambright | Gary Willard Hambright | 1987 | <p>Deceased</p> <p>In 1987, Gary Willard Hambright, 35, ordained Southern Baptist without pulpit, San Francisco, CA, was accused of abusing multiple boys.</p> <p>Was he convicted/sentenced?</p> <p>https://www.upi.com/Archives/1988/02/17/Presidio-molestation-case-collapses/1618572072400/</p> | CA | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|----|-------------------------------|
| | | | <i>San Francisco Chronicle, 11/5/87</i> | | |
| Hammonds | Carlton F. Hammonds | 2009 | <p>Carlton F. Hammonds, pastor, Willows Baptist Church, Willows, CA, found guilty of annoying or molesting a girl under 18 years old.</p> <p>Not on SBC Workspace, May be Fundaments Baptist</p> <p>Rape allegation stuns prosecutor, defense, <i>Orland Press-Register (CA)</i>, 9/28/10 (Carlton F. Hammonds) Three testify pastor sexually abused them, <i>Willows Journal</i>, 9/27/10 (Carlton F. Hammonds) Pastor's sex-crimes case set for jury trial, <i>Willows Journal (CA)</i>, 9/9/10 (Carlton F. Hammonds) Pastor charged with sexual abuse posts bail, <i>Orland Press Register</i>, 11/27/09 (Carlton Hammonds) Willows pastor arrested for alleged sexual assault on minor, <i>Chico Enterprise-Record</i>, 11/23/09 (Carlton Farnsworth Hammond)</p> | CA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Hampsch | Derrick "Duke" Hampsch | 2015 | <p>In 2015, Derrick "Duke" Hampsch, youth pastor, First Baptist Church, Vincennes, IN, pleaded guilty to sexual misconduct for groping a 14-year old girl and was sentenced to a 20-year sentence for sex acts with members of his youth group. https://www.heraldbulletin.com/news/local_news/youth-pastor-sentenced-to-years/article_d7173f9e-1910-11e5-8e1b-e36502a9b033.html</p> <p>Youth pastor sentenced to 20 years.</p> | IN | Baptist Type American Baptist |
| Han | Timothy Han | 2009 | <p>Timothy Han, church youth group leader, Miracle Land Korean Baptist Church, Cypress, CA</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in 2009. Sentenced to 90 days and three years probation for unlawful sexual intercourse with a minor three years younger than the perpetrator and contributing to the delinquency of a minor, according to Orange County court records.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>OC church youth leader gets jail time for having sex with minor, <i>Southern California Public Radio</i>, 12/24/09 (Timothy Han) Church leader gets 90 days for sex with minor, <i>The Orange County Register</i>, 12/24/09 (Timothy Han) Youth group leader accused of having sex with teen, <i>Los Angeles Times</i>, 8/20/09 (Timothy Han)</p> | CA | SBC |
| Haney (see Denton Info.) | Steven C. Haney | 2009 Abuse 2001 | <p>In 2001, Steven C. Haney, 47, Former Pastor, Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Cordova, TN, the grand jury handed down criminal indictments, rape, 3 counts of sexual battery by authority figure for assaulting a 15 yr. old boy.</p> <p>Registered se offender in Tennessee. Convicted of a 2003 sexual battery by an authority figure and of a 2001 rape in state court.</p> | TN | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------|------|--|--------|----------------------|
| | | | <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Former Southern Baptist pastor pleads guilty to sexual abuse, <i>ABP</i>, 4/30/09 (Steven C. Haney / David Pierce)("Brown asked Southern Baptist leaders to create a national database of clergy convicted, admitted or credibly accused of sexual abuse and create an independent review board to receive and investigate allegations of sexual misconduct.... [T]he SBC Executive Committee opted against the proposal, saying the convention lacked authority to investigate local churches. <i>Time</i> magazine ranked that denial one of the top 10 'under-reported' stories of the year.")</p> <p>Former Cordova pastor pleads guilty to sex charges involving boys, <i>Memphis Commercial Appeal</i>, 4/29/09 (Steven C. Haney)</p> <p>Denomination – Southern Baptist</p> <p>www.EthicsDaily.com, 9/20/07 and 10/17/07</p> <p><i>Memphis Commercial Appeal</i></p> <p><i>Commercialappeal.com</i> 8/30/07</p> <p>WMC-TV Memphis 7/14/07, 7/20/07</p> | | |
| Hankins | Jason Michael Hankins | 2016 | <p>Jason Michael Hankins, former staff member, Shades Crest Baptist Church, Family Life Center, Birmingham, AL, was sentenced to 30 years in prison for sexual exploitation of a child, plus 20 more years of possessing child pornography. He will remain on supervised release for the rest of his life.</p> <p>https://www.al.com/news/birmingham/2016/08/former_church.html</p> <p>https://www.al.com/news/birmingham/2015/05/former_hoover_church_worker_pl.html</p> | AL | SBC |
| Hannah | Jeff Hannah | 2007 | <p>Jeff Hannah, 42, preacher, taught Sunday School, and Lead Worship Music, FBC, Romeoville, IL</p> <p>In 1996, Hannah (31) was former youth pastor, Crossroads Church, Libertyville,</p> <p>In 1994, Hannah abused 4 teenage girls ages 15 and 17. Hannah was sentenced to 9 yrs. in prison.</p> <p>In 1996, he was sentenced to 9 yrs. in prison - served 5 yrs. He was paroled in 2001 and began preaching at FBC Romeoville.</p> <p>Listed on Sex Offender Registry</p> <p><i>Chicago Sun-Times</i>, 8/25/07, 8/22/07, and 8/21/07</p> <p><i>Chicago Tribune</i>, 10/11/96 and 8/20/07</p> <p>www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | IL | SBC |
| Hanson | Frederick Douglas Hanson | 2008 | <p>Frederick Douglas Hanson, minister, Free Will Baptist Church in Plaster Rock, New Brunswick, Canada, was sentenced to 18 months in jail on one count of sexual exploitation and one count of sexual interference.</p> <p>https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/new-brunswick/former-baptist-minister-sentenced-for-sexual-touching-1.927716</p> | Canada | Baptist Type Unknown |


| | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|------|--|----|------------------------|
| | | | <p>Former Baptist minister Fred Hanson sentenced to 18 months for sexual touching, <i>Canadian Crime News</i>, 6/19/10 (Fred Hanson)</p> <p>Ex-pastor Fred Hanson gets 18 months for sex crimes, <i>The Bugle-Observer (Canada)</i>, 6/19/10 (Fred Hanson)</p> <p>Pastor's trial on sex abuse allegations underway today, <i>Daily Gleaner (Canada)</i>, 1/11/10 (Frederick Douglas Hanson)</p> <p>New Brunswick clergyman facing charges, <i>The Globe and Mail</i>, 8/7/08 (Fred Douglas Hanson)</p> | | |
| Harmon | Clyde. Stephen Harmon | 2010 | <p>In 2004, Clyde. Stephen Harmon, pastor for 15 yrs., Maineville Baptist Church, Maineville, OH and former employee, Landmark Baptist Temple. He pleaded guilty to molesting 5 boys ages 12-15.</p> <p>Local Baptist camp being sued, <i>Commonwealth Journal (Somerset, KY)</i>, 2/6/10 (Claude Stephen Harmon)</p> <p>WLWT.com, 10/4/04</p> | OH | Baptist - Type Unknown |
| Harris | James Benjamin Harris | 2012 | <p>James Benjamin Harris, volunteer middle school Sunday School teacher, youth counselor, Brookwood Baptist Church, Lawrenceville, GA. Passed a background check done by the church.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted, following guilty pleas, of three counts of child molestation and one of enticing a child for indecent purposes in Gwinnett County, Ga. Sentenced in 2012 to 12 years confinement years, three years probation on first charge and 15 years probation on remaining three charges. Incarcerated in Georgia.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.ajc.com/news/local/sunday-school-teacher-charged-with-molesting-year-old/3h8I3jTNcP4mspd2kEyKOL/</p> <p>Sunday School teacher charged with molesting 14-year-old, <i>Atlanta Journal-Constitution</i>, 1/19/11 (James Benjamin Harris)</p> <p>Church counselor charged with molestation, <i>Gwinnett Daily Post</i>, 1/18/11 (James Benjamin Harris)</p> | GA | SBC |
| Harris | John J. Harris Jr. | 2009 | <p>John H. Harris, Jr. preacher, Galilee Baptist Church, Trenton, NJ, agreed to pay a former church employee \$50,000 to resolve allegations the woman was sexually harassed by the pastor and then fired after reporting his alleged conduct to church officials.</p> <p>Baptist Type Unknown</p> <p>https://www.nj.com/news/index.ssf/2009/09/trenton_church_pastor_charged.html</p> <p>https://www.nj.com/mercer/index.ssf/2010/07/trenton_church_to_pay_50000_to.html</p> | NJ | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------|--|----|------------------------------------|
| | | | <p>Former Greene pastor charged with probation violation, <i>Journal Courier</i> (Jacksonville, IL), 1/16/09 (Jeffrey D. Heberlein) <i>The Quincy Herald-Whig</i>, October 4, 2006</p> | | |
| Heffer | Kevin Scott Heffner | 2018 | <p>In 2018, Kevin Scott Heffner, pastor, Victory Baptist Church and private school principal, Ruffin, NC, was sentenced to a minimum of 25 years in prison without the chance of parole after pleading guilty to performing inappropriate sex acts and sending a dozen nude picture to one of his minor female students who was also a member of his congregation.</p> <p>https://www.greensboro.com/rockingham_now/news/crime/former-ruffin-pastor-sentenced-to-years-in-prison-for-sex/article_175cee5e-f438-11e8-ac3f-e7ba570a7b9a.html</p> <p>NC pastor and principal accused of sex offenses with a minor faces \$1 million bond.</p> | NC | Baptist Type KJV Independent |
| Hendrickss | William Murray Hendricks Jr. | 1989 | <p>William Murray Hendricks Jr., 50, pastor, Clay Hill Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL pleaded guilty to sexually abusing a 7 yr old girl in 1998.</p> <p>Registered on FL Sex Offenders Registry.</p> <p><i>Florida Times-Union</i>, 9/19/89</p> | FL | SBC |
| Hendrix | Paul "Kevin" Hendrix | 2012 | <p>Paul "Kevin" Hendrix, youth minister, FBC in Cherokee Village, AR, admitted he had engaged in sexual activities with a 14-year-old girl. He was fined \$3,500, was sentenced to 120 month probation and must register as a sex offender.</p> <p>http://www.kait8.com/story/19034037/former-youth-pastor-ordered-to-register-as-sex-offender/</p> <p>Youth Minister Charged, myspringriver.com, 7/4/12, myspringriver.com</p> | AR | SBC |
| Hill | Gregory Martin Hill | 2011 | <p>Between Nov 1, 2009 – Sept. 1, 2010, Gregory Martin Hill was a church youth group worker at FBC, Dillon, SC, and he and 14 and 15 year old girls exchanged videos of sexual nature of themselves electronically,</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted (following a guilty plea) in 2012 of disseminating harmful materials to minors and received 10 years suspended sentence and five years probation. Registered sex offender in South Carolina.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.scnw.com/news/local/article_794932e5-74cf-5e68-a573-ef1d0178a607.html</p> <p>"Police: Former football coach used position as church leader to sexually abuse teens" by Tony Brown, 6.15.2011, www.carolinalive.com</p> | SC | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------|---------------------|------|---|----|-----|
| | | | | | |
| Hill | Danny O. Hill | 2005 |  <p>In 2005, Danny O. Hill, 54, (Church Name Unstated), Gibson City, IL, and Fisher, IL, was sentenced to 4 yrs. in prison for sexually abusing a teenage girls over a 6 year period. Listed on IL sex offenders registry – address Department of Corrections</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Illinois who was convicted in August 2005 of sexual assault. During his trial, jurors heard recordings police made of phone calls between Hill and the victim, according to KSHAW.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Heartlandvalues.blogspot.com www.pantagraph.com, 11/2/05</p> | IL | SBC |
| Hill | Thomas Bradley Hill | 2000 |  <p>Thomas Bradley Hill – When Hill was 20 he took an 8-yr.-old girl out of her Sunday School class on several occasions. He was arrested and sentenced as stated below.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Youth volunteer, First Baptist Church on Fairmont Parkway, Houston, TX</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Harris County, 2000</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted after pleading guilty to indecency with a child (8-year-old female) with sexual contact in 2000. Served six years in prison. Released. Registered sex offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.chron.com/neighborhood/article/Indecency-charge-stems-from-friendship-made-9917917.php</p> | TX | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------------|------|--|----|----------------------|
| | | | <p>06/15/2009 ESPECIALLY AGGRAVATED SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF A MINOR, 03/10/2007 CRIMINAL ATTEMPT TO COMMIT AGGRAVATED SEXUAL BATTERY</p> <p>Registered Sex Offender in Tennessee – See if current</p> <p>Former church volunteer gets 50 years for raping boys, <i>Knoxville News Sentinel</i>, 6/18/10 (Randall T. Hollifield) Youth volunteer at Knox County church charged with child rape, <i>The Tennessean</i>, 7/1/09 (Randall Thomas Hollifield, "youth pastor" at New Beverly Baptist Church) Church worker accused of sex acts with pre-teen boy; photos found, <i>Knoxville News Sentinel</i>, 6/30/09 (Randall Thomas Hollifield)</p> | | |
| Holmes | Larry Michael Holmes | 2001 | <p>In 2001, Larry Michael Holmes, 53, former minister, Bishop Baptist Church, Oconee County, GA, was convicted of abusing a 14-yr-old girl.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Georgia for 2001 convictions of aggravated child molestation and child molestation.</p> <p>Listed on GA Sex Offenders Registry. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>Athens Banner-Herald</i>, July 24, 2001</p> | GA | SBC |
| Honeycutt | Roy Mace Honeycutt, II, | 2007 | <p>In 2007, Roy Mace Honeycutt, II, 63, pastor, affiliated with at least 2 churches, Bethel Baptist Church, Asheville, NC, and Trinity Baptist Church, Mars Hill, NC, was charged with 6 counts of indecent liberties with a child and 2 counts of 1st degree sex offense with a boy under age 13. The crimes dated back to the 1960s: 1 boy under age of 13, 2 boys under age of 16. The offenses occurred in 1968, 1974, and 1986.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina with four convictions, including first-degree sexual offense with a child under 13 and indecent liberties with a minor. His offenses occurred in 1986, and he was convicted June 25, 2008. Released in 2011</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Ashville Citizen-Times, 3/13/07 and 3/15/07</p> <p>www.EthicsDaily.com, 3/27/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | NC | SBC |
| Hoppe | Scott Hoppe | 2008 | <p>Scott Hoppe, assistant pastor, Grace Church, Burlington, WI, pleaded guilty to one count of first-degree sexual assault of a child younger than 13 after admitting in sex offender treatment that he molested two [REDACTED] between April 2000 and May 2002.</p> | WI | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---|----|----------------------|
| | | | <p>The married father of six said he not only molested two infant girls, but went on to groom and then molest a teenage girl in 2005. He was released from prison in 2011 then was sentenced to seven years in prison followed by eight years no extended supervision.</p> <p>Hoppe must register as a sex offender for life.</p> <p><u>Former pastor sentenced for sexual relationship with youth-group member</u>, 4/1/08 (Scott Hoppe)(video) <u>Pastor accused of sexual abuse, headed to prison</u>, 1/3/08 (Scott Hoppe)(with video)</p> | | |
| | | | <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | | |
| Howell | Lyndon Howell | | <p>In 2001, Lyndon Howell, associate pastor, Community Missionary Baptist Church, Delray Beach, FL, was arrested for abusing a child.</p> <p>Type-unknown – Missionary Baptist Church</p> <p>Source???</p> | FL | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Hubner | John Gleason Hubner | <p>2009</p> <p>Abuse</p> <p>2002</p> | <p>In 2002, John Gleason Hubner, 59, worked with youth at FBC, Columbia, SC. He served sentence in Maine. As of 6/02, he was awaiting trial in SC. Currently incarcerated for abusing 2 teenage girls in SC. ? number of girls in Maine.</p> <p>Listed on Sex Offender Registry.</p> <p><u>S.C. court upholds sex abuse rulings</u>, <i>The State</i>, 8/18/09 (John Hubner) <u>Supreme Court upholds conviction of ex-deacon</u>, <i>The State</i>, 8/17/09 (John Hubner) www.state.com, 6/13/02 www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | SC | SBC |


| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|------|---|----|----------------------|
| Huckaby | Melissa Huckaby | 2009 | <p>Melissa Huckaby, volunteered as a Sunday school teacher at her grandfather's Clover Road Baptist Church in Tracy, CA, pleaded guilty to first-degree murder of an 8-year-old girl in a surprise plea deal. Prosecutors agreed to drop the two counts of rape and lewd or lascivious conduct with a child that would have meant the death penalty if Huckaby had been convicted of all charges.</p> <p>Cantu suspect cries in court as charges read, CBS-13 (CA), 4/14/09 (Melissa Huckaby) Teacher arrested after body of girl pupil, 8, is found in suitcase, The Times, 4/13/09 (Melissa Huckaby) Suspect in Tracy slaying is church-going mom, San Francisco Chronicle, 4/12/09 (Melissa Huckaby)</p> | CA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Hudson | Forrest Lee Hudson | 2007 | <p>In 2007, Forrest Lee Hudson, 65, pastor, Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church, 6606 160th St. E, Puyallup, WA, was charged with 1 count of 1st degree child molestation and 3 counts of 2nd degree molestation against 2 sisters now ages 12 and 13.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in 2010 to two counts of assault of a child in the third degree, Pierce County court records show. Other charges dismissed as part of a plea deal. The assault counts plea did not include allegations of sexual motivation, according to a sentencing memo.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>The News Tribune</i>, 12/3/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | WA | SBC |
| Hughes | Jude Dayton Hughes | 2016 |  <p>Jude Dayton Hughes, 50, pastor of Jonas Ridge Baptist Church and Avery County High School custodian sent pornographic photos of himself to a 17-year-old girl. See sentencing below.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Jonas Ridge Baptist Church</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Avery County, 2016</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina for 2016 conviction of taking indecent liberties with a student, aged 17. Sentenced to 12-months probation.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.wsocvtv.com/news/local/avery-county-pastor-accused-of-sex-crime-deputies-say/187881384/</p> <p>https://www.averyjournal.com/news/hughes-faces-additional-charges/article_fe42fc67-0f3c-5f49-b44a-d7ceadfc77f1.html</p> | NC | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------------|------|---|----------|---|
| Hughey | Les Hughey | 2018 | <p>Not Reported to Police</p> <p>In 2018, more than 40 years after the assault, Les Hughey, interim youth minister, First Baptist Church, Modesto, CA, has been accused for having sex with girls as young as 17. He was removed from his position. There was no police investigation. Currently Hughey is the senior pastor at Highlands Church, a nondenominational church in Scottsdale, AZ. Recently, Hughley made a statement and confessed to the sexual relationships he had while married and serving FBC, Modesto.</p> <p>In 2010, First Baptist Church Modesto, CA, became CrossPoint Community Church.</p> <p>https://www.modbee.com/news/article209378504.html</p> | CA AZ | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Hull | Nathaniel Hull Jr. | 2015 | <p>In 2015, Nathaniel Hull Jr., preacher's son, First Baptist Church, West Helena, AR, was arrested for rape of a 13-year old girl. DNA confirms the victim's baby is the offender's.</p> <p>Phillips County preacher charged with rape of 13-year-old.</p> | AR | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Humphrey | Joshua Humphrey | 2010 | <p>In 2010, Joshua Humphrey, 21, volunteer youth leader, Zion Baptist Church, Braselton, GA, was charged with two counts of sodomy, aggravated child molestation, enticing a child for indecent purposes, public indecency, cruelty to children and simple battery.</p> <p>The church said Humphrey was not a youth leader, but was in the process of being checked out and interviewed for the position. The church had not yet run a criminal background check.</p> <p>Humphrey pleaded guilty to two counts of child molestation and was sentenced to 20 years . See lawsuit attached to file.</p> <p>http://www.braseltonnewstoday.com/archives/5338-Church-youth-leader-in-training-charged-with-molestation.html</p> <p>Church 'youth leader in training' charged with molestation, <i>Braselton News Today</i> (GA), 11/3/10 (Joshua Humphrey)(Zion Baptist Church in Braselton, SBC-affiliated)(As reported, he shared a house with a registered sex offender.)</p> | GA | Baptist Type USA |
| Huneycutt | Kenneth Wayne Huneycutt | 2008 | <p>Kenneth Way Huneycutt, former pastor, New Hope Baptist Church, Ada, OK, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 13 years in prison for molesting two young boys.</p> <p>Ada preacher charged with molesting young boys, <i>Oklahoman</i>, 12/24/08 (Kenneth Wayne Huneycutt) Neighbors shocked as pastor accused of molesting boys, <i>KOCO-5</i> (Oklahoma City), 12/24/08 (Kenneth Wayne Huneycutt) Ada preacher accused of child molestation, <i>Ada Evening News</i>, 12/23/08 (Kenneth Wayne Huneycutt)</p> | OK | Baptist Type Independent Fundamental |

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------|------|--|----|-----|
| Hyles | Joshua Ross Hyles | 2003 | <p>In 2003, Joshua Ross Hyles, ?????????????? was convicted of indecency with child sexual contact with 16-yr-old girl. Sentenced to probation.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender for conviction in 2003 of indecency with a child by sexual contact. Sentenced to seven years probation on April 9, 2003, per sex offender registry Discharged from probation. Included on a list of church leaders convicted of sex crimes published in 2007 by the Baptist General Convention of Texas.</p> <p>Listed on Sex Offender Registry</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>BGCT website www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | TX | SBC |
| Ivey | Joe Nix Ivey | 2012 | <p>Joe Nix Ivey, pastor at Barnesville Baptist Church, Walkersville, MD, pleaded guilty to sexually abusing a girl.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to a second-degree sex offense in 2012 and received a four-year prison sentence (20 years with all but four suspended). Registered sex offender in Frederick County, Md.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>"Maryland: Baptist pastor guilty of child sex abuse" by Ryan Marshall, 2/7/12</p> | MD | SBC |
| Jackson | Dirk P. Jackson | 2011 | <p>Dirk P. Jackson, teacher, pastor, First Baptist Church, Port Orchard, WA</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Kitsap County, Wash. Sentenced to 41 months in prison in 2011 after pleading guilty to two counts of indecent liberties with a child. Unclear how much time he served.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Port Orchard pastor charged with raping 12-year-old girl, <i>Oregon Herald</i>, 2/19/11 (Dirk P. Jackson) Port Orchard minister admits on tape to rape of girl, <i>KOMO-News</i>, 2/17/11 (Dirk P. Jackson)(with video)(pdf copy) Child rape charges filed against South Kitsap pastor, <i>Kitsap Sun</i>, 2/17/11 (Dirk P. Jackson) SK pastor arrested on child rape, <i>Port Orchard Independent</i>, 2/16/11 (Dirk P. Jackson)</p> | WA | SBC |
| Jackson | Jason Jackson | 2008 | <p>Jason Jackson, Sunday school teacher, Main Street Baptist Church, Alexandria, pleaded guilty and sentenced to six months in jail and 5 years' probation for against an 11 year old girl that lasted for 5 years.</p> <p>http://news.nky.com</p> | KY | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|------|---|-----------|--------------------------|
| Janney | John Janney Sr. | 1985 | In 1985, John Janney Sr. , pastor, Calvary Bible Baptist Church, Bridgeton, NJ, pleaded guilty of abusing 3 male foster children. Bridgeton Evening News, 12/26/85 | NJ | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Jarrell | Matt Jarrell | 2011 | Matt Jarrell , former pastor, Open Door Baptist Church, Mesquite, TX, committed suicide in a West Virginia jail where he was facing rape charges. Steven Aaron Winn, Larry Winn, Matt Jarrell, Donald Lewis, and Robert A. Ross are all associated with Open Door Baptist Church, Mesquite, TX https://www.christianpost.com/news/texas-pastor-arrested-failing-report-sexual-assault-church-stands-by-him.html | TX And WV | Baptist Type Fundamental |
| Jean | Fritzner Jean | 2008 | In 2007, Fritzner Jean , 35, former pastor, First Haitian Baptist Church of Jesus Christ, Green Cove Springs, FL, (P.O. Box 1803, Orange Park, FL) was charged with 1 count of lewd battery and 2 counts of unlawful sexual activity with a minor. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Florida for unlawful sexual activity with a 16- or 17-year-old. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <i>Associated Press, 5/12/07</i> <i>The Florida Times-Union</i> www.JacksonvilleSun.com www.stopbaptistpredators.org | FL | SBC |
| Jenkins | Jonathan Lamont Jenkins | 2018 |  Jonathan Lamont Jenkins , youth pastor, Starlight Baptist Church, Santa Ana, CA, arrested for aggravated sexual assault of a 12-year-old girl in his church. Not on SBC Workspace Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.lawenforcementtoday.com/youth-pastor-arrested-aggravated-sexual-assault-student/ | CA | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------|------|--|-----|----------------------|
| Jenkins | Robert Thomas Jenkins-Hayes | 2006 | <p>Robert Thomas Jenkins-Hayes, 42, was arrested in 2005 after a 15-yr-old boy came forward with allegations. Pastor reported he was aware of instances when he had kissed boys on the lips and embraced them for too long. The police had never been officially reported.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Church youth volunteer and volunteer with the AWANA program for youth, Rocky Bayou Baptist Church, Niceville, FL</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Okaloosa County, 2006</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Florida who was convicted of lewd or lascivious conduct with a victim under 16 years old. Sentenced in 2006. Listed as serving 15 years probation.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.bishop-accountability.org/news2013/07_08/2013_08_07_StopBaptist_PastorTold.htm</p> <p><i>Daily News of Northwest Florida, November 5, 2005</i></p> | FL | SBC |
| Jenkins | Terrance Jenkins | 2008 | <p>Terrance Jenkins</p> <p>Can't find information</p> <p>Church and pastors sued over alleged sexual abuse of minor, <i>Madison County Record</i>, 8/28/08 (Terrance Jenkins)</p> <p>Investigation into incidents of sexual assault ongoing, <i>St. Clair County Journal</i>, 8/27/08 (Terrance Jenkins)</p> <p>Ex-youth minister charged with another sexual assault, <i>Belleville News-Democrat</i>, 8/22/08 (Terrance Jenkins)</p> <p>Youth pastor arrested on sex charge, <i>STL Today</i>, 8/1/08 (Terrence Jenkins)</p> | ??? | ???? |
| Jernigan | Matthew Maurice Jernigan | 2009 | <p>In 2010, Matthew Maurice Jernigan, church youth volunteer, Heartland Baptist Church, Murfreesboro, TN, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 15 years in prison and the 15 probation. Abuse happened in 2009.</p> <p>Not on SBC Workspace</p> <p>https://www.murfreesboropost.com/news/church-volunteer-gets-years-for-sex-abuse-of-boys/article_822a9ebe-e3d3-5978-8e61-89d25bc94ade.html</p> <p>Church volunteer gets 15 years for sex abuse of boys, <i>Murfreesboro Post</i> (TN), 1/8/10 (Matthew Maurice Jernigan)</p> <p>Pastor hopes church can heal after sex allegations, <i>The Tennessean</i>, 4/8/09 (Matthew M. Jernigan)</p> | TN | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|------|---|----|----------------------|
| Johnson | Antoine Louis Jenkins | 2012 |  <p>Antoine Louis Jenkins (29) – In 2008, Johnson posed as a girl on MySpace to lure two boys (ages 13 and 14) and attempting to lure a third (age 15) out of their homes at night for sexual encounters. He then molested then boys.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Intern, summer camp organizer at Hebron Baptist Church</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Gwinnett County, 2012</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to life in prison in 2012 after being convicted of 19 felony charges, including three counts of aggravated child molestation, 11 counts of sexual exploitation of a child, two counts of child molestation and three other charges. Incarcerated in Georgia.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.gwinnettdaily.com/archive/former-church-mentor-dealt-life-in-prison-for-molesting-boys/article_06272b10-1fab-5f82-baec-6aa8e9528d88.html</p> | GA | SBC |
| Johnson | Bernie Johnson | 2005 | <p>Abuse Against Adult</p> <p>In 2005, Bernie Johnson, music minister, FBC of Hamshire, TX, was accused of committing lewd sexual acts at a Southern Baptist church. He accepted a plea bargain for a conviction on indecent exposure. He then moved 10 miles down the road to First Baptist Church of Winnie, TX, affiliated with the Southern Baptists of Texas, to become music minister.</p> <p>http://jeffersonxclerk.manatron.com/search.asp?cabinet=criminal www.StopBaptistPredators.org</p> | TX | SBC |
| Johnson | Bryan K. Johnson | 2016 | <p>Bryan K. Johnson, Vineyard Ministries, Westwego, LA, and Greater Cypress Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Algiers, LA, pleaded guilty to having sex with a 15-year old girl and was sentenced to prison for 6 years and force to register as a sex offender for 25 more.</p> <p>Not on SBC Workspace</p> <p>https://www.wwtv.com/article/news/west-bank-pastor-to-serve-6-years-in-prison-after-sex-with-16-year-old-girl/251500087</p> | LA | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--|------------|---|------------|--|
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| Johnson | Everice Daniel Johnson | 1999 | <p>In 1999, Everice Daniel Johnson, youth minister, Mount Zion Baptist Church, Ardmore, OK</p> <p>An Ardmore youth minister has been charged with child molestation. Everice Daniel Johnson appeared in district court Tuesday for initial arraignment on one count of lewd acts against a child under 16. Johnson, a youth minister at Mount Zion Baptist Church, was released following the court appearance on a \$2,000 personal recognizance bond. According to charge information filed by the district attorney's office, Johnson allegedly touched the girl "in a manner relating to sexual matters or sexual interests." (The Daily Admoreite, January 14, 1999)</p> <p>Check to see if sentenced</p> <p>The Daily Admoreite, 1/14/99</p> | OK | Baptist - Type Unknown |
| Johnson | Kenneth Johnson | 2003 | <p>In 2003, Kenneth Johnson, 39, pastor, Friendship Missionary Baptist Church, Fort Pierce, FL, was convicted in 2002 of having sex act with minor in 2000.</p> <p>Sentenced to ??????</p> <p>The church voted 12/15/03 to retain Johnson even though convicted 12/02.</p> <p><i>The Tribune</i>, January 22, 2003 www.tcpalm.com</p> | FL | Baptist - Type Missionary |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] |

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|------|---|----|------------------------------|
| Johnson | Paul Burke Johnson | 2011 | <p>Abuse Against an Adult.</p> <p>Paul Burke Johnson, pastor, was arrested on charge of sexual battery. The abuse happened at a nursing home.</p> <p>Not listed on SBC Workspace</p> <p>Police: Dunn pastor assaulted assisted living center patient, <i>WRAL News</i> (NC) 3/28/11 (Paul Burke Johnson)(with video)(pdf copy)</p> <p>Sexual misconduct charge rocks Harnett County church, <i>WRAL News</i> (NC), 3/27/11 (Paul Burke Johnson)(with video)(pdf copy)</p> | NC | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Johnson | William Johnson Jr. | 2003 | <p>William Johnson Jr, pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Ithaca, NY, was found guilty of statutory rape of a 13-yr-old in 1995.</p> <p>http://www.eurekaencyclopedia.com/index.php/Category:US_Baptist_Case_List_A-L</p> <p>Poynteronline (www.poynter.org) – Abuse Tracker</p> | NY | Baptist - Type Unknown |
| Johnston | George Otis Johnston | 2009 | <p>Charges Dismissed</p> <p>In 2008, George Otis Johnston, pastor, Grandview Valley Independent Baptist Church (described as a compound), Pineville, MO, was charged with 17 counts of child sexual assault. He was charged with “eight counts of statutory sodomy in Newton County related to the allegations of a 17-year-old girl who formerly belonged to his church.”</p> <p>Pastor surrenders on latest molestation charge. https://www.joplinglobe.com/news/local_news/pastor-surrenders-on-latest-molestation-charge/article_ac1e80f3-a375-5488-9737-346b6dc0b339.html</p> <p>See Paul Epling</p> <p>Charges dropped against Granby pastor, <i>Neosho Daily News</i>, 12/22/09 (George Otis Johnston)</p> <p>Sex abuse charges dropped against SW Missouri pastor, <i>Associated Press / Belleville News Democrat</i>, 12/22/09 (George Otis Johnston)</p> <p>Hearing set for Granby pastor, <i>Neosho Daily News</i>, 12/11/09 (George Otis Johnston)</p> | MO | Baptist Type Independent |
| Johnston | Robert David Johnston, Jr. | 2008 | <p>Robert David Johnston Jr., Baptist minister, New Hope Baptist Church, Clinton, SC, was charged with four counts of lewd act on a child under the age of 16.</p> <p>Was he sentenced?</p> | SC | Baptist Type KJV Independent |

| | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------|------|---|----|-------------|
| | | | Investigation in molestation case against former minister, officer ongoing, 4/9/08 (Robert David Johnston, Jr.) | | Fundamental |
| | | | [REDACTED] | | [REDACTED] |
| Jones | Michael Lee Jones | 1998 | <p>In 1998, Michael Lee Jones, 57, Houston, TX, was on probation for sexual assault of a child (2 16-yr-old girls). After he was released he started a Southern Baptist church, Cathedral of Faith, Houston, TX.</p> <p>Listed on TX Sex Offender Registry, Status - Probation</p> <p>HC STATED OUTCOME: Registered sex offender for two counts of sexual assault of a child in Harris County in 1998. Victim reported to be 16-year-old female. Received deferred adjudication; deferred adjudication terminated in 2006 after eight years probation, according to court records. Included on a list of church leaders convicted of sex crimes published in 2007 by the Baptist General Convention of Texas.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>BGCT website www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | TX | SBC |
| Jones | Roy E. Jones | 1992 | <p>In 1992, Roy E. Jones, 56, pastor for 35 yrs., First Baptist Church, Del City, OK, received a 7-year suspended sentence for abusing multiple young girls in 1986.</p> <p><i>Tulsa World</i>, 5/9/92</p> | OK | SBC |
| Jones | Thomas Reid Jones | 1999 | <p>Thomas Reid Jones, a volunteer youth minister at Riverbend Baptist Church, Austin, TX, plead guilty to molesting 8 teenage boys. Sentenced to maximum sentence of 60 yrs. Release date 2059.</p> <p>www.StopBaptistPreditors.org https://www.texastribune.org/library/data/texas-prisons/inmates/thomas-reid-jones/800865/</p> | TX | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|------|--|----|------------------------|
| Joseph – not listed | Otis Joseph | 2005 | <p>Otis Joseph, choir leader, teacher and camp counselor, Bright Hope Baptist Church, Philadelphia, PA, was found guilty of abusing 5 girls between 1998-2005.</p> <p>Not listed on SBC Workspace</p> <p>Philadelphia Daily News 6/05 www.phil.gov</p> | PA | Baptist - Type Unknown |
| Joslin | Joel Dean Joslin | 2003 | <p>In 2003, Joel Dean Joslin, 42, Irving and Fort Worth, TX, had a status of probation for sexual assault of a 15-year-old boy.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender for conviction in 2003 of sexual assault of a child. Victim described as a 15-year-old male, according to Texas sex offender registry. Discharged from probation. Included on a list of church leaders convicted of sex crimes published in 2007 by the Baptist General Convention of Texas.</p> <p>Listed on TX Sex Offender Registry, Status</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>BGCT website www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | TX | SBC |
| Joubert | Phillip Joubert | 2009 | <p>Phillip Joubert, pastor, Community Baptist Church in Bayside, was sentenced to five years in prison for sexually abusing ██████████ in 2009.</p> <p>Prior Churches Served: Bethany Baptist Church, Brooklyn, NY, assistant pastor</p> <p>Denomination: Baptist</p> <p>Pastor gets 5 years for sexual abuse, <i>Queens Chronicle</i>, 12/22/11 http://www.qchron.com/editions/north/pastor-gets-years-for-sexual-abuse/article_c63a19a9-bb86-5875-815b-03b09e543654.html</p> <p>Rape trial of Bayside pastor on in March, <i>YourNabe.com</i> (NY), 1/28/11)(Phillip Joubert) Joubert faces felony charges, <i>The Hour</i>, 1/4/10 (Phillip Joubert) Norwalk police issue arrest warrant for accused minister, <i>The Hour</i>, 12/31/09 (Phillip Joubert) New charges for Norwalk minister, <i>NBC Connecticut</i>, 12/31/09 (Phillip Joubert) Judge sets \$350K cash bond for pastor charged in rape, <i>The Hour</i> (Norwalk, CT), 12/9/09 (Phillip Joubert) Family and former co-worker say: Minister arrested for rape had two sides, <i>The Hour</i> (Norwalk, CT), 12/4/09 (Phillip Joubert)</p> | NY | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|------|--|----|----------------------|
| Julio | Dale Alan Julio | 2017 | <p>In 2017, Dale Alan Julio, former associate pastor, Rocky Bayou Baptist Church, Niceville, FL, (1998-2009) was arrested for sexual battery of 6-year old. June 11, 2018, he was convicted of sexual battery by adult/victim under 12 and lewd or lascivious molestation victim under 12 years offender 18 or older. Uncertain for sentencing time. He is in prison and is a registered sexual predator.</p> <p>Sexual battery suspect a former church pastor. https://www.nwfdailynews.com/news/20170502/sexual-battery-suspect-former-church-pastor https://offender.fdle.state.fl.us/offender/sops/flyer.jsf?personId=104204</p> | FL | SBC |
| Justice | Shawn Anthony Justice | 2010 | <p>Shawn Anthony Justice, pastor, Corinthian Baptist Church, Fairbanks, AK</p> <p>He had been charged with 12 counts of sexual abuse of a minor for incidents stemming from June through September 2010.</p> <p>Not listed on SBC Workspace</p> <p>Former Alaska pastor found guilty of sex abuse, Associated Press (Washington Examiner), 11/24/10 (Shawn Anthony Justice)</p> <p>Former Fairbanks pastor found guilty of sex abuse of a minor, Fairbanks Daily News-Miner, 11/23/10 (Shawn Anthony Justice)</p> <p>Sexual abuse trial of ex-pastor starts with victim's testimony, Fairbanks Daily News-Miner, 11/4/10 (Shawn Anthony Justice)(He had prior conviction in Virginia based on "sex with a 15-year-old.")</p> <p>Judge declares past case admissible in former Fairbanks pastor's sexual assault trial, Fairbanks Daily News-Miner, 9/10/10 (Shawn Anthony Justice)</p> <p>Former Fairbanks pastor charged with sex abuse of minor, Fairbanks Daily News-Miner, 3/16/10 (S. Anthony Justice)</p> <p>Former pastor charged with sex abuse of minor, KTVA-11 (Fairbanks), 3/16/10 (S. Anthony Justice)</p> | AK | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Keesee | Norman Henley Keesee | 2010 | <p>Norman Henley Keesee,</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in South Carolina who was convicted of first-degree assault and battery in 2012. Received a 10-year suspended sentence after pleading guilty.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://gwtdtoday.com/main.asp?SectionID=2&SubSectionID=27&ArticleID=1122</p> <p>Music minister charged with lewd act on child, WYFF-4 TV, 10/29/10 (Norman Henley Keesee)</p> <p>Pastor calls for church unity following arrest of associate pastor, ABP, 10/28/10 (Norman Henley Keesee)</p> <p>Local associate pastor charged with lewd acts, Greenwood Today, 10/27/10 (Norman Henley Keesee)</p> | SC | SBC |


| | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|------|---|----|----------------------|
| | | | https://www.wishtv.com/national/pastor-shocked-by-childrens-pastors-arrest-in-sex-trafficking-operation/1116546360 | | |
| Kent | Daniel Louis Kent | 2015 | <p>Daniel Louis Kent, youth leader, First Baptist Church of Duluth, GA, arrested and charged with four counts of electronic transfer of obscene material to a minor. He was not charged for having sexual contact with a teen because the age of consent in Georgia is 16.</p> <p>Uncertain if sentenced or took a plea agreement</p> <p>http://duluth.11alive.com/news/news/1857032-church-volunteer-arrested-sexting-teen</p> | GA | SBC |
| Keough | Harley Michael Keough | 2009 | <p>Harley Michael Keough, pastor, King James Baptist Church, Bessemer City, NC, accused of groping multiple women. Keough will not go to prison.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of two counts of sexual battery and ordered to register as a sex offender. He was given 18 months probation and would not go to prison. Died in 2013</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.wsocvtv.com/news/local-pastor-found-guilty-of-sexual-battery_nhcmb/222982492 Bessemer City pastor found guilty of sexual battery, <i>Charlotte Observer</i>, 5/25/10 (Harley Michael Keough)(assaulted women who came to church's food bank) Pastor charged with groping women at church food bank, <i>Gaston Gazette</i>, 11/14/09 (Harley Michael Keough) Pastor charged with sexual battery, <i>The Charlotte Observer</i>, 11/14/09 (Harley Michael Keough) Pastor accused of groping women at church food bank, <i>The Star</i> (Cleveland County, NC), 11/13/09 (Harley Michael Keough)</p> | NC | SBC |
| Kepple | Jacob Daniel "Jake" Kepple | 2014 | <p>Jacob Daniel "Jake" Kepple, youth pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlottesville, VA, pleaded guilty in 2016 to having sexually abused a child between 2009-2011. He was sentenced to 5 yrs. with only 30 days suspended. Inappropriate behavior with teenage girl. Register as sex offender.</p> <p>https://www.dailyprogress.com/news/crime/former-charlottesville-youth-pastor-pleads-guilty-to-sexually-abusing-teen/article_ecc16330-c5ed-11e5-a358-270de36ccb43.html</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/youth-pastor-charged-with-child-abuse/</p> | VA | SBC |
| Ketzenburg | Jerry Ray Ketzenburg | 2009 | <p>Jerry Ray Ketzenburg, youth volunteer, Yakima Bible Baptist Church, Yakima, WA, was accused of sexually abusing a 15-year-old girl in 2002 and another girl about the same age over a similar period ending in 2004 from the congregation of a West Valley church pleaded guilty to sexual abuse charges 30 April 2009.</p> | WA | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------------------|---------------------|---|-----|----------------------------|
| | | | Former church volunteer pleads guilty to molestation , <i>Yakima Herald-Republic</i> , 5/1/09 (Jerry Ray Ketzenburg) | | |
| Kiger | Keith Daniel Kiger | 2008 And 2014 | Keith Daniel Kiger or Daniel Keith Kiger , youth minister, What Church, Winslow, ARK, OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to sexual indecency with a child in 2008. In 2014, Kiger pleaded guilty to 10 counts of possession of child pornography and was sentenced to 120 months in prison. Currently incarcerated. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Sexual assault case may involve multiple victims , 3/14/08 (Keith Daniel Kiger) | ARK | SBC |
| Kirkland | Robert E. Kirkland | 2004 | Robert E. Kirkland , 61, pastor, Chicago North Side New Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Humboldt Park Area, Chicago, IL Arrested – Signed admission sexually abusing a 13 yr. old girl. Listed on IL sex offenders registry Mesh.medill.northwestern.edu, 5/5/04 | IL | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Kirsch | David Kirsch | 1992 | David Kirsch , 39, volunteer, Granite State Baptist Church, Salem, New Hampshire, was convicted of sexually assaulting 6 young girls through the church from the late 1970s to the mid 1980s. https://www.scribd.com/document/204519761/Pastors-Who-Sexually-Abused-Children <i>USA Today</i> 9/25/92 | NH | Baptist Type Unknown |
| ████ | ██████████ | 2018 | Failed to Report Sexual Offender ██████████, pastor, ██████████, failed to report sexual offenders to the congregation. See ██████████ ██████████ | TX | SBC |
| Kosier | Marion Leon Kosier Jr. | 1995 And 2009 | Marion Leon Kosier Jr. , former pastor, Branchville Baptist Church, Branchville, SC In 1984, he was convicted of third-degree criminal sexual conduct with a minor. He was sentenced to five years in prison and three years of probation. He was a Registered Sex Offender. In 1995, when Kosier was former pastor, Branchville Baptist Church, Branchville, SC, he was arrested for exposing himself and committing a lewd action on a minor. He pleaded guilty and a year later received a six-month suspended sentence, along with two years of probation. In 2009, he was pastor of Harleyville Christian Church, Summerville, SC, and was accused of exposing himself to a 5-year-old girl. | SC | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------|------|---|----|-----|
| | | | <p>https://www.postandcourier.com/news/pastor-accused-of-lewd-act/article_fa40310a-0ac0-5d33-9fdb-ae10b2343a37.html</p> <p>Pastor accused of lewd act, <i>The Post and Courier (SC)</i>, 7/28/09 (Marion Leon Kosier, Jr.)</p> | | |
| Krug | Michael Krug | 2002 | <p>Michael Lee Krug, 35, associate pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Columbus, GA, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 10 yrs. in prison.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to aggravated child molestation and two counts of child molestation. Sentenced to 10 years in prison and 15 years probation. Released. Not listed as a registered sex offender in Georgia.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.chron.com/news/nation-world/article/Associate-pastor-sentenced-to-10-years-on-13552050.php</p> <p><i>The Augusta Chronicle</i>, 7/28/02</p> | GA | SBC |
| Kubicek | James Kubicek | 2011 | <p>James Louis Kubicek, youth minister, First Baptist Church, Valdosta, GA</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of child molestation, sexual exploitation of a child and enticing a child for indecent purposes. Sentenced to 20 years on the first charge, five years on the second charge and 10 years on the third charge. Incarcerated in Georgia.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.walb.com/story/14992656/youth-minister-charged-with-child-molestation/</p> <p>"Youth minister charged with child molestation" by Stephen Abel, 7-11-11, www.walb.com</p> <p>Youth minister James Kubicek III, FBC Valdosta, GA, was charged with sexual molestation of a youth.</p> | GA | SBC |
| Kuiper | John Herman Kuiper | 1992 | <p>John Herman Kuiper, member, West Thomas Road Baptist Church, Phoenix, AZ, drove church bus and volunteered at youth events. The church failed to screen for criminal record, he had been convicted in 1991 and was arrested in Phoenix for molesting 5 girls. He had a deferred sentence from event in Ft. Collins, CO.</p> <p><i>Arizona Republic</i>, 11/4/92</p> | AZ | SBC |
| Laferney | Kevin Laferney | 2008 | <p>Kevin Othell Laferney, youth minister, First Baptist Church, Glenwood, TX</p> | TX | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------|------|--|-----------|--------------------------|
| | | | <p>OUTCOME: Serving a life sentence in Texas state prison after pleading guilty in 2008 to aggravated sexual assault of a child. As part of a plea deal, additional sex crimes charges were dismissed, records show. Laferney's case attracted widespread attention after he jumped bail and attempted to fake his own death to avoid prosecution. He was arrested in Montana in 2007.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Ex-youth minister gets life sentence in child sex assault, Longview News-Journal, 4/30/08 (Kevin Laferney)</p> | | |
| Lamberson | Steve Lamberson | 1995 | <p>Steve Lamberson, 35, pastor and principal, Liberty Heights Free Will Baptist Church, Tulsa, OK, was sentenced to five years in prison for molesting a teenager.</p> <p><i>Tulsa World</i>, 5/27/95</p> | OK | Baptist Type Unknown |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | 2007 | <p>Charges Dismissed</p> <p>In 2004, [REDACTED], pastor, [REDACTED] (described as a compound), [REDACTED] was charged with sexual assault of two teen girls. The charges were later dropped after the accusers stopped cooperating, fearing for her and her family's safety. 1) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]</p> | MO | Baptist Type Independent |
| Lambert | Patty Lambert | 2007 | <p>Charges Dismissed</p> <p>Patty Lambert – Charges Dismissed [REDACTED]</p> | Mo | Baptist Type Independent |
| Langworthy | John Orin Langworthy | 2011 | <p>John Orin Langworthy, former youth music minister at Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano, TX, admitted to molesting at least one youth student in the late 1980s.</p> <p>Note: Article noted Langworthy was minister of music, Morrison Heights Baptist Church, Clinton, MS. Victims were teenage boys 22 years ago when he worked at Prestonwood Baptist Church.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Mississippi for 2013 convictions of two counts of sexually touching a disabled child. Was not previously charged but was fired in 1989 from his position as music minister at a megachurch in the Dallas metro area after the executive pastor confirmed the church "received an allegation that</p> | TX and MS | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------------|------|---|----|------------------------|
| Lau | John Lau | 2007 | <p>Abuse Against Adult</p> <p>John Lau, ordained Southern Baptist minister Army Chaplain, was stripped of his rank and sentenced to 14 months in military prison after pleading guilty to adultery and threatening to kill his mistress. Under a plea agreement, he only served 5 months.</p> <p>http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/17648597/</p> | NY | SBC |
| Lavertu | Paul Lavertu | 2007 | <p>Paul Lavertu, 23, youth leader, Gateway Baptist Church, Loveland, CO, abused a developmentally disabled church member and member of youth group during church functions. Lavertu pleaded guilty to attempted sexual assault on a child and unlawful sexual contact. In 2007, he was sentenced to 35 days jail which he had already served and 15 yrs. probation with sex offender treatment.</p> <p>A lawsuit was filed against Gateway Baptist Church, Loveland and 3 pastors, pastors cited 3 church leaders for failing to report alleged abuse.</p> <p>Denomination: Independent Baptist [REDACTED]</p> <p>CBS4, Fort Collins, CO, 9/12/07 News 2 KWGN –TV Denver 9/12/07 The Denver Channel.com, 7/12/07 The Reporter-Herald, 12/16/07 stopbaptistpredators.com</p> | CO | Baptist – Type Unknown |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | 1987 | <p>[REDACTED] a Baptist minister in [REDACTED], was accused of molesting and raping three small sisters during church outings and visits, once raping a five-year-old girl under a church pew. He was also accused of molesting and raping the sisters at their family's home and during an outing arranged to help him distribute religious tracts. The girls had tried to tell their parents, but were not believed. "Being a preacher," the father said, "we thought he was a good man." [REDACTED] killed himself in July 1987 when facing trial for abusing the three sisters.</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | TN | SBC |
| Lawlor | John K. Lawlor | 2013 | <p>John K. Lawlor, associate pastor, First Baptist Church, Everett, WA, was arrested for soliciting sex from a woman he thought was a 16 yr. old girl.</p> <p>Find out if convicted</p> <p>http://blogs.seattletimes.com/today/2013/02/everett-pastor-accused-of-soliciting-16-year-old-for-sex/, 2/22/2013</p> | WA | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------|------|---|----|--------------------------|
| Lawrence | Timothy Lawrence | 2014 | <p>In 2014, Timothy Lawrence, youth pastor, Emanuel Baptist Church, South Haven, MI, was sentenced to four years behind bars after pleading guilty to two felony counts of having inappropriate sexual contact with two girls, ages 14-16, from the church.</p> <p>https://www.nwitimes.com/news/local/crime-and-courts/former-south-haven-youth-pastor-sent-to-prison-for-sexual/article_9aa8d7bf-83e2-5b49-95b2-4aab9ae978ce.html</p> | MI | Baptist Type Independent |
| Leal | Joseph Monroe Leal | 2011 |  <p>Joseph Monroe Leal, 36, pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church of Henryetta, OK, was charged with sexting a minor girl after the two attended a church camp. He began texting the 14-yr-old girl after she attended the Summit Church Camp in 2009.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church of Henryetta since 2006, from Moore, served at churches in Shawnee and Wellston</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Tulsa County, 2012</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Oklahoma. Court records show he pleaded guilty to two counts of using technology to engage in sexual communication with a minor, Oklahoma court records show. Sentenced to six years in prison with three years suspended.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.newson6.com/story/5e365b622f69d76f6206fc7e/henryetta-pastor-arrested-for-sexting-teenage-girl</p> | OK | SBC |
| Leming | John Randy Leming | 1998 | <p>John Randy Leming, pastor, Antioch Baptist Church, Sevierville, TN, pleaded guilty to two counts of statutory rape for oral sex with a 16-year-old congregant when he pastored Shiloh Baptist Church in Sevier County. He pleaded guilty in 1998 to the offenses that occurred in May and June 1994, when he was 31, and lost his appeal of the concurrent 18-month sentences he deemed harsh. Leming has served at Antioch Baptist Church since March 2014 according to the SBC Annual Church Profile.</p> <p>During its February 22-23, 2021, meeting, the SBC Executive Committee disfellowshipped Antioch Baptist Church, Sevierville, TN, for employing a pastor who confessed to two counts of statutory rape.</p> | TN | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|-------|----------------------|------|--|----|--------------------------|
| | | | <p>CHURCH POSITION: pastor, Antioch Baptist Church, Sevierville, TN CHURCH POSITION: pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church, Sevier County, TN</p> <p>February 22-23, 2021, EC Mtg – Credentials Committee Report</p> | | |
| Lewis | Donald Lewis | 1988 | <p>Donald Lewis, former bus driver, Open Door Baptist Church, Mesquite, TX, pleaded guilty to aggravated sexual assault of a child. He died while on probation.</p> <p>Steven Aaron Winn, Larry Winn, Matt Jarrell, Donald Lewis, and Robert A. Ross are all associated with Open Door Baptist Church, Mesquite, TX</p> <p>https://www.christianpost.com/news/texas-pastor-arrested-failing-report-sexual-assault-church-stands-by-him.html</p> | TX | Baptist Type Fundamental |
| Lewis | Grover Bernard Lewis | 2010 | <p>Grover Bernard Lewis, Baptist pastor, Gillenwater Chapel Church, Nickelsville, VA, convicted on two counts of sexual battery and sentenced to six months in jail with all but five months and 15 days suspended.</p> <p>Not listed on SBC Workspace</p> <p>http://www.timesnews.net/News/2010/01/13/Nickelsville-pastor-found-guilty-of-sexual-battery</p> <p>Nickelsville pastor found guilty of sexual battery, <i>Kingsport Times News</i>, 1/13/10 (Grover Bernard Lewis)</p> | VA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Lewis | Herman Lewis | 2008 | <p>Herman Lewis, pastor, Morning Start Baptist Church, Spokane, WA, arrested for assault and rape.</p> <p>? Convicted</p> <p>Double life pastor gets 18 years, <i>KXLY</i>, 7/31/08 (Herman Lewis)</p> <p>Spokane pastor reveals double life, <i>KXL Y-4</i>, 6/2/08 (Herman Lewis, pastor Morning Star Baptist Church)(with videos)</p> | WA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Lewis | Russell Dion Lewis | 2009 | <p>Russell Dion Lewis, worship leader and assistant youth pastor, Church by the Glades, Coral Springs, FL</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of three counts of sexual battery and lewd and lascivious molestation of a child 12-15 years old. Sentenced to 28 years in 2011. Incarcerated in Florida</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/abuse-charge-against-worship-leader-rocks-prominent-fla-church/</p> | FL | SBC |




| | | | | | |
|--------------|----------------------|------|---|----|-------------------------|
| | | | <p><u>Abuse charge against worship leader rocks prominent Florida church</u>, <i>ABP</i>, 12/1/09 (Russell Dion Lewis)("Christa Brown...called it a 'do-nothing' approach that leaves Southern Baptist churches vulnerable to sexual predators.")</p> <p><u>Pastor's arrest rocks Coral Springs church</u>, <i>Palm Beach Post</i>, 11/23/09 (Russell Dion Lewis)</p> <p><u>Arrest stuns Coral Springs congregation</u>, <i>Miami Herald</i>, 11/23/09 (Russell Dion Lewis)</p> | | |
| Lewis | William C. Lewis | 2015 | <p>William C. Lewis, youth pastor, First Jordan Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Brunswick, GA, was arrested on two counts of child molestation.</p> <p>Conviction Date 7/10/17, Sexual Battery Against Child Under 16 years Registered Sex Offender</p> <p>Aliase James William Hall</p> <p>Baptist Type-unknown – Doesn't show up when I search SBC. I think it is Missionary.</p> <p><u>http://thewilliewilliamsshow.com/brunswick-ga-teacher-and-youth-pastor-accused-of-molesting-10-year-old/</u></p> | GA | Baptist Type Missionary |
| Lichtenegger | Kessler Lichtenegger | 2015 | <p>Kessler Lichtenegger, teen volunteer, Westside Family Church, Kansas</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of attempted rape and attempted electronic solicitation in 2015. Serving a minimum 14-year sentence in Kansas prison and registered as a sex offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><u>https://shawneemissionpost.com/2015/10/28/former-sm-east-student-kessler-lichtenegger-sentenced-to-17-years-in-prison-on-attempted-rape-charge-44094</u></p> | KA | SBC |
| Likos | Michael Likos | 2008 | <p>Michael Likos, was a registered sex offender while being the church piano player at Seventh Street Baptist Church, Cullman, AL. Likos was registered as a sex offender to live in Gadsden after previous convictions in Louisiana and Mississippi. He was convicted there for crossing a state line to engage in sexual contact with a minor. In 2006 Likos was indicted on sexual abuse in the first degree.</p> <p><u>https://www.gadsdentimes.com/lifestyle/20080419/registered-sex-offender-arrested-on-abuse-warrant</u></p> <p><u>Former church piano player indicted on child sex charge</u>, 4/18/08 (Michael Likos)</p> | AL | SBC |
| █ | █ | 2017 | <p>█, pastor, █, charged with 13 counts of felony sexual offense with a child.</p> <p>█</p> | NC | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|------|---|----|-----|
| | | | <p>[REDACTED]</p> | | |
| Long | Kenneth "Atlantis" Keith Long | 2000 | <p>Kenneth "Atlantis" Keith Long, 34, committed offenses over a 10-yr period involving DC, VA, and FL.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Seat Pleasant Baptist Church, Capitol Hill, Prince George County, Maryland. The Houston Chronicle has listed as SBC. Check to make sure.</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Federal, 2000</p> <p>OUTCOME: Tried in federal court and convicted by a jury on two counts of interstate transportation of a minor with the intent to engage in criminal sexual activity and two counts of possession of pornography featuring minors engaged in sexually explicit conduct. Sentenced to 360 months in federal prison. Appealed and lost. Six boys were victims underlying charges in the indictment, appellate court records show.</p> | MD | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------|----------------------|------|--|----|------------------------|
| | | | <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Former Pinellas substitute faces federal sex charges, Updated Sept. 29, 2005</p> <p>Pinellas substitute faces federal sex charges Published, May 7, 1999</p> <p>https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1999/05/04/substitute-teacher-faces-sex-abuse-charge/c362f04f-6654-42f9-8e0f-faf86da6aa3d/</p> | | |
| Long | Roy Long | 2007 | <p>In 1996, Roy Long, 88, former deacon, First Baptist Church of Hesperia, Victorville, CA, was arrested on 2 felony counts of continuous sexual abuse of 2 girls over a 4 year period beginning at age 7.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in 2008 to unlawful sexual intercourse with a minor under 18 years old and also convicted of molesting a child under 18 years old with a prior conviction. Sentenced to 85 days in jail and 48 months probation. Died in 2013.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.vvdailypress.com/article/20081231/NEWS/312319997 Daily Press – 11/1/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | CA | SBC |
| ████ | ████ ████ ████ | 1988 | <p>In 1988, ██████████, worked with teens, ██████████, was arrested for sexually assaulting male and female teenagers.</p> <p>██████████ 60, was ARRESTED by ██████ police for sexually assaulting male and female teenagers he met through his business, community and church activities. Victims said they were wooed by ██████ kindness and financial generosity and his use of bible verses to justify his actions. He met youth at his church, ██████████. Police found pornography, comic books, bibles, toys and children's clothes at his home, as well as 1000 files detailing children's lives. On his wall was a letter thanking him for his work with youth. ██████████</p> | FL | SBC |
| Love | James C. Love | 2009 | <p>In 2007, James C. Love, 38, minister, Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, Bloomington, IL, was charged with 4 counts of aggravated criminal sexual abuse and 4 counts of aggravated battery. He was accused of sedating 4 boys with an anesthetic agent and abusing them. He pleaded not guilty. In 2009, he pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 20 years in federal prison.</p> <p>Former Bloomington substitute teacher gets 20 years for child porn, <i>Bloomington Pantagraph</i>, 1/30/09 (James C. Love)(see also 5/19/07)</p> <p>Ex-substitute teacher pleads guilty to federal child porn charges, <i>Pantagraph</i>, 9/30/08 (James Love)</p> <p>Former substitute teacher pleads guilty to child porn, <i>WJBC</i>, 9/30/08 (James Love)(photo)</p> | IL | Baptist – Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------|------|---|----|----------------------------|
| | | | <p>Minister accused of sex abuse fit to stand trial, Chicago Tribune, 7/18/08 (James Love) Bloomington minister's case delayed; accused of sedating, molesting boys, 3/22/08 (James Love) Peoria Journal Star, 5/19/07 Associated Press, 5/8/07</p> | | |
| Lowe | Marvin James Lowe | 2009 | <p>Marvin James Lowe, pastor, Arbeka Indian Baptist Church, Weleetka, OK, was convicted on six counts of domestic abuse. Found not guilty to nine counts of lewd molestation and assault and battery. Sentencing was set for December 2, 2010.</p> <p>http://www.news9.com/story/13492850/jury-finds-weleetka-pastor-guilty-on-domestic-abuse-charges?clienttype=printable&redirected=true http://www.newson6.com/story/9680878/story?S=9680878</p> <p>Waleetka pastor charged with abusing kids, KOKO-5 (Oklahoma City), 1/14/09 (Marvin Lowe)</p> | OK | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Lowe | George O. Lowe | 2008 | <p>George O. Lowe, pastor, Mount Hope Baptist Church, Stafford, VA was sentenced to 5 years in prison for each of two counts of taking indecent liberties with a minor. Half of the sentence for each conviction was suspended leaving Lowe with a sentence of 5 years in prison with 10 years of probation.</p> <p><i>AP press release</i>, 8/19/09 (George Lowe) Minister sentenced for molesting boy, 9/3/08 (George Lowe) Prison ordered for Va. pastor, Associated Press / WAVY-TV, 9/2/08 (George Lowe) Activists press Stafford abuse case, 7/26/08 (George Lowe) Stafford minister jailed for sex with boy in '80s, 5/28/08 (George Lowe) Pastor indicted in child assault, 2/5/08 (George O. Lowe)</p> | VA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| █ | █ █ | 2008 | <p>█ youth pastor, █, was charged with two counts of solicitation of especially aggravated sexual exploitation of a minor, 27 counts of exploitation of a minor by electronic means, five counts of solicitation of a minor for aggravated statutory rape and solicitation of sexual exploitation of a minor by electronic means. █ was indicted after he allegedly solicited a 15-year-old girl for sex online, sheriffs Detective Mickey McCullough reported.</p> <p>???? Can't find if he was sentenced</p> <p>█ █ █</p> | TN | SBC |
| Lucas | Mark Kit Lucas | 2009 | <p>Mark Kit Lucas, organist and youth minister, Woodlawn Baptist Church, Garden City, GA, was charged with aggravated sexual battery in an assault of a youth.</p> | GA | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------------|------|--|----|----------------------|
| | | | <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Georgia for a 2011 child molestation conviction</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.savannahnow.com/news/2009-11-24/teacher-charged-sexual-assault</p> <p>Teacher charged in sexual assault, <i>Savannah Morning News</i>, 11/24/09 (Mark Kit Lucas, youth minister at Woodlawn Baptist Church in Garden City, GA)</p> | | |
| Lunceford | Gordon Lunceford | 2010 | <p>Gordon Lunceford, youth minister, First Baptist Church, Lawrenceburg, KY, pleaded guilty to unlawful transaction with a minor and sexual misconduct and was given five years' probation for abuse that happened in 1992. He had to pay the victim \$7,500.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to an unlawful transaction with a minor and sexual misconduct and got five years probation</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Misdemeanor charge dismissed against former youth minister, <i>Richmond Register</i>, 10/7/09 (Gordon Lunceford)</p> <p>Former minister returns to court on abuse charges, <i>Richmond Register</i>, 10/6/09 (Gordon Lunceford)</p> <p>Former minister charged with rape, abuse, <i>The Richmond Register</i>, 7/3/09 (Gordon Lunceford)</p> <p>Former youth minister indicted on sex-related charges, <i>The State Journal</i>, 7/2/09 (Gordon Lunceford)</p> <p>Former youth minister arrested for sex abuse, <i>WKYT</i>, 7/2/09 (Gordon Lunceford)(with video)</p> <p>Former youth minister accused of underage sex crimes, <i>WLEX-TV (Lexington, KY)</i>, 7/2/09 (Gordon Lunceford)</p> <p>Richmond man indicted on sex-related charges, <i>Lexington Herald-Leader</i>, 7/2/09 (Gordon Lunceford)</p> | KY | SBC |
| Luttrell | Chad Eugene Luttrell | 2010 | <p>Chad Eugene Luttrell, volunteer at Vacation Bible School, First Baptist Church, Bemis, TN,</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender after pleading guilty to a June 10, 2009, offense of sexual battery.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/church-sued-for-abuse-that-occurred-at-vbs/#.XGjJUFVKgdU</p> <p>https://www.jacksonsun.com/story/news/local/2014/11/08/group-wants-former-pastor-bemis-baptist-investigated/18695781/</p> | TN | SBC |
| Luttrell | James Luttrell | 1987 | <p>In 1987, James Luttrell, minister, Bible Baptist Church, Bend, OR, was convicted of raping a 6 mo. old baby boy.</p> <p><i>Corvallis Gazette-Times</i>, Oregon, 5/8/87</p> | OR | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------|------|--|----------|-----|
| Lyons | Charles Lyons | 2019 |  <p>Charles Lyons, 68, resigned as pastor of Armitage Baptist Church, Chicago, IL, in November 2019, after disclosing his long-term sexual abuse of a minor in the 1960s. The abuse was reported to the pastoral staff by Lyons in October 2017 and later to the relatives of the victim in April 2018.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITIONS: Pastor of Armitage Baptist Church, Chicago, IL - Resigned</p> <p>OUTCOME: Look for arrest and sentencing</p> <p>Chicago pastor resigns after 1960s sex abuse revealed, by Baptist Press, November 7, 2019</p> | IL | SBC |
| Lyte | Samuel Lyte | 2013 |  <p>Samuel Lyte, youth pastor, Mount Bethel Baptist Church, Big Springs, TX, was accused of sexually abusing a girl.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of aggravated sexual assault of a child; sentenced to 25 years in prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://mojoey.blogspot.com/2013/02/youth-pastor-samuel-lyte-sentenced-to.html, 2/21/2013</p> | TX | SBC |
| Maggard | Bill Maggard Jr. | 2004 |  <p>Deceased</p> <p>Bill Maggard Jr. – Abused boys in the 70s and 80s when he was an elementary school teacher. Sentenced as stated below.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Volunteer in the Sunday School and choir programs at Highview Baptist Church, Louisville, KY. He also worked as an employee of Highview Baptist School, which was operated by the church.</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Jefferson County, 2004</p> | KY TX | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|--|----------------|------------------------|
| | | | <p>Wate 6, 10/6/07 <i>The Jackson Sun</i>, 2/16/07 and 10/2/07 www.EthicsDaily.com, 3/7/07 and 10/4/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | | |
| Mann | Timothy Mann | 2008 | <p>Timothy Chun-Chuck Mann, minister, First Baptist Church, Gaithersburg, AL, and choir director, Shades Crest Baptist Church, Hoover</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Alabama. Pleaded guilty to child abuse of a 14-year-old female in Maryland in 2008; sentenced to 13 years with seven years in confinement, the rest suspended, according to Maryland court records.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><u>Former local minister of music pleads guilty to child abuse in Maryland</u>, <i>The Birmingham News</i>, 10/7/08 (Timothy Mann) <u>Former minister sentenced to seven years for child abuse</u>, <i>The Gazette</i>, 10/1/08 (Timothy Mann) <u>Ex-Baptist minister pleads guilty to child abuse</u>, 7/30/08 (Timothy Mann) <u>Former minister at Gaithersburg church accused of sex abuse</u>, 3/25/08 (Timothy Mann) <u>Prominent music minister faces molestation charges</u>, <i>ABP</i>, 3/17/08 (Timothy Mann) <u>Ex-music minister in Alabama charged with Maryland sex crime</u>, 3/15/08 (Timothy Mann) <u>Abuse arrest prompts resignation of Alabama Baptist music minister</u>, <i>EthicsDaily</i>, 3/14/08 (Timothy Mann) <u>Hoover man facing child abuse, sex offense charges was adjunct professor at Samford University</u>, 3/14/08 (Timothy Mann)</p> | MD AL FL | SBC |
| ██████████ | ██████████ ██████████ | ██████████ | <p>██</p> <p>██</p> <p>██████████</p> <p>██</p> | ██████████ | ██████████ |
| Martin | Kerry Clyde Martin | 1999 | <p>Kerry Clyde Martin, 40, pastor, Temecula Valley Baptist Church, Temecula, CA, was sentenced to 205 years in state prison for his crimes against a 14 year old girl: 20 counts of lewd acts with a child, 20 counts of penetration with a foreign object, five counts, of rape by force or fear ad five counts of unlawful intercourse with a child.</p> <p>The Californian</p> | CA | Baptist - Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|------|---|----|-----|
| Mason | Leslie Mason | 2001 | <p>In 2003, Leslie Mason, former pastor, Olney Southern Baptist Church, Olney, IL, was sentenced to 7 years in prison for sexually abusing 2 teenage girls. He was eligible for parole 3/2009.</p> <p>It is reported that since his release, he has preached at another SBC church in Illinois. Church name not stated,</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Illinois for sexual assault of a victim aged 16</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>www.EthicsDaily.com <i>Baptists Today</i>, 2001</p> | IL | SBC |
| Masters | Billy Paul Masters | 2009 | <p>Billy Paul Masters, pastor, Harvest Baptist Church, Boaz, AL, charged with first-degree sexual abuse of a boy under 12. Also faced parole violation in connection with 2001 conviction of sodomy involving three boys. Following his release from prison in 2007, Masters registered as a sex offender.</p> <p>??? Sentence</p> <p>Former area preacher faces new sex charges, <i>Sand Mountain Reporter</i> (AL), 11/5/09 (Billy Masters) Victim's mother speaks out about son's abuse, <i>WAFF-48 News</i> (AL), 11/3/09 (Billy Masters) Pastor going back to prison, <i>The Times-Journal</i> (DeKalb County, AL), 11/3/09 (Billy Masters)(see prior articles of 5/22/09 and 5/26/09) Preacher did 5 years on charges of sodomy, <i>Sand Mountain Reporter</i>, 5/26/09 (Billy Masters) DeKalb County preacher arrested on sex abuse charges, <i>WHNT News 19</i>, 5/22/09 (Billy Masters)</p> | AL | SBC |
| Mata | Salvador Mata | 2009 | <p>Salvador Mata, school teacher and Sunday school teacher, First Baptist Church, Terrell, TX, pleaded guilty to one count continuous sexual abuse and one count of aggravated sexual assault. He received a 30-year sentence for the continuous sexual assault charge and 60-year sentence for the aggravated sexual assault charge. He will be eligible for parole after 30 years.</p> <p>http://stopbaptistpredators.blogspot.com/2009/ http://www.terrelltribune.com/news/article_d9981e36-dc25-591a-8c4e-ed475a568706.html</p> <p>Terrell church shocked by crimes involving members, <i>CBS 11 TV</i>, 6/22/08 (Salvador Mata, a Sunday School teacher at First Baptist Church of Terrell, Texas. See also 6/19/08 <i>Dallas Morning News</i> article.) Terrell teacher accused of abusing additional students, <i>Dallas Morning News</i>, 6/19/08 (Salvador Mata, a Sunday School teacher at First Baptist Church of Terrell, Texas)</p> | TX | SBC |


| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------|------|---|----|--------------------------|
| May | Charles Randy May | 2016 | <p>Charles Randy May, volunteer leader for a children's ministry, New Victoria Baptist Church, Woodstock, GA</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to 20 years on Oct. 21, 2016, after pleading guilty to four charges including two counts of aggravated sexual battery, aggravated sodomy and exploitation of a disabled adult, according to Cherokee County records. Incarcerated in Georgia</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.tribuneledgernews.com/local_news/suspect-in-sexual-assault-case-drove-school-bus/article_53cf063d-bb4c-52be-9e1f-2e196a2115b1.html http://www.fox5atlanta.com/news/former-school-bus-driver-church-volunteer-arrested-for-sex-abuse</p> | GA | SBC |
| McCary | Donald McCary | 1992 | <p>In 1992, Donald McCary, 48, minister of music and youth, Central Baptist Church, Hixon, TN, was sentenced to 72 years in prison for abusing 4 boys ages 12-15 in 1989. In 1996, the Supreme Court overturned the conviction on the grounds the testimony from a man who claimed to have been molested by McCary as a child was permitted although the pastor was never charged with the crimes involving the witness.</p> <p>The Tennessee Court of Criminal Appeals has upheld the conviction of Donald McCary in one trial and reversed another conviction. He was given two other trials involving two different victims, and he was convicted in both cases. The appeals court upheld one jury's findings, but in the second case said the state had not properly elected offenses to proceed on and that a prosecutor made improper statements to the jury</p> <p>https://www.chattanooga.com/2003/1/10/31084/Appeals-Court-Reverses-Donald-McCary.aspx <i>Tulsa World</i>, 8/23/92 <i>Birmingham News</i> 8/21/92</p> | TN | SBC |
| McCoy | James J. McCoy | 2009 | <p>James J. McCoy, youth group pastor, Central Baptist Church, Southington, CT, was convicted on two counts of fourth-degree sexual assault. He was sentenced to two years in jail, suspended after 60 days probation for three years.</p> <p>Victim recounts clergy abuse in Southington, <i>The Herald</i> (New Britain, CT), 1/15/09 (James J. McCoy)</p> | CT | Baptist Type Independent |
| McCready | Joshua M. McCready | 2000 | <p>Joshua M. McCready, youth pastor, First Baptist Church of Berlin, MD</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to nine counts of child abuse in 2000 for abusing John Doe, 12 at the time, and served 18 months in jail, according to the Baltimore Sun and Maryland court records.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.baltimoresun.com/g00/news/bs-xpm-2002-05-16-0205160121-story.html?i10c.ua=1&i10c.encReferrer=&i10c.dv=8</p> | MD | SBC |


| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------|------|--|-----------|-----|
| | | | https://www.chron.com/news/article/Orange-County-youth-pastor-to-be-sentenced-again-6807663.php | | |
| McDowell | Terry McDowell | 2010 | <p>Terry McDowell, pastor, Gateway Southern Baptist Church, St. Louis, MO</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Missouri. Convicted in 2012 of child molestation of a 3-year-old victim. Under a probation provision of Missouri law, his 10-year sentence was suspended and he was released after four months in jail and put on five years probation, according to court and sex offender records.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.riverfronttimes.com/newsblog/2010/08/25/terry-mcdowell-pastor-charged-with-child-molestation-warned-he-wasnt-perfect Reverend Terry McDowell gets bond reduced in sex abuse of child, <i>KSDK News (MO)</i>, 11/20/10 (Terry McDowell) St. Louis pastor arrested on molestation charge, <i>ABP</i>, 8/25/10 (Terry McDowell) Baptist pastor charged with child molestation, <i>St. Louis Post Dispatch</i>, 8/24/10 (Terry McDowell)</p> | MO | SBC |
| ██████ | ██████ ██████ | 2002 | <p>██████, IMB (FMB) missionary, 1964 – 1995 was accused of sexually abusing missionary children between 1967-73. No legal charges filed because abuse occurred 20+ yrs. ago.</p> <p>Not on Sex Offenders Registry.</p> <p>██████</p> | Indonesia | SBC |
| McGowan | Thomas McGowan | 1988 | <p>In 1988, Thomas McGowan, 46, pastor, New Grace Baptist Church, Powder Springs, GA, was sentenced to 3 years in prison and 17 years probation for sexually abusing 2 girls. He worked at Morning View Baptist, Rockmart (1981-87), Marietta, GA. Gowan reportedly left 2 prior churches amid allegations.</p> <p><i>The Atlanta Journal-Constitution</i>, 11/11/89, 8/2/88</p> | GA | SBC |
| McKay | John O. McKay, Jr. | 2006 | <p>In 2006, John O. McKay, Jr., 59, former pastor, First Baptist Church, Hondo, TX, and former pastor, Highland Hills Baptist Church, San Antonio, TX, was sentenced to 10 years in prison for abusing a 15-yr-old girl.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual assault of a 15-year-old girl in 2004. Sentenced to 10 years. Was a registered sex offender in Texas until his death in 2018. Included on a list of church leaders convicted of sex crimes published in 2007 by the Baptist General Convention of Texas.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | TX | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|------|---|-----------|------------------------------|
| | | | <p>https://www.mrt.com/news/article/Hondo-pastor-arrested-on-sex-charge-7861365.php</p> <p><i>San Antonio Express-News</i>, 4/01/04 <i>Associate Baptist Press</i>, 10,11,06</p> | | |
| ██████ | ██████ ██████ | 2007 | <p>In 2007, ██████ee, 25, a registered sex offender was a student at ██████. He was previously convicted in TN of receiving a photo of a minor engaged in a sexually explicit act and convicted in TX ██████ with a 14 yr. old. Articles say he was registered in TX but unable to find such listing.</p> <p>██</p> | TX and KY | SBC |
| McLees | Gordon McLees | 2009 | <p>James Gordon McLees, volunteer religion teacher, Tri-City Baptist Church, Westminster, CO, and longtime Boy Scouts leader, arrested on charges of sexual assault on a child by a person in a position of trust and sexual assault on a child with a pattern of abuse.</p> <p>???? Convicted</p> <p>http://www.bishop-accountability.org/AbuseTrackerArchive/2009/06/Westminster youth worker accused of assault, <i>Denver Post</i>, 6/4/09 (Gordon McLees) Man involved with Boy Scouts accused of sexual assault, <i>9News/KUSA-TV</i>, 6/4/09 (James Gordon McLees)</p> | CO | Baptist Type KJV Independent |
| McMorris | Holland Farrell McMorris | 2011 | <p>Holland Farrell McMorris, pastor, Paradise Baptist Church, Bell, LA, pleaded guilty to four counts of crimes of violation against a child. He was sentenced to 25years for three of the counts and 15 for the fourth, without the eligibility of probation or parole.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Was convicted in 2010 and is serving a 25-year sentence in Louisiana state prison for sex crimes, according to a state prison spokesman.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>"Baptist preacher pleaded guilty to sex crimes against a child" by smorgan, 10/4/11, www.nbc33tv.com Former Tioga Baptist preacher, Holland Farrell McMorris pled guilty to 4 counts of crimes of violation against a child.</p> | LA | SBC |
| McMurray | Matthew Allen McMurray | 2007 | <p>Matthew Allen McMurray, 21, counselor, Timberline Baptist Camp, Lindale, TX, was sentenced to 20 years in prison for sexually abusing a 13-yr-old girl in 2006.</p> <p>TylerMorningNews, 7/6/07 stopbaptistpredators.com</p> | TX | Baptist – Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------|--|----|-----|
| McNeal | James :Javie" Vernon McNeal | 2016 | <p>James "Javie" Vernon McNeal, children's minister, Bethlehem Baptist Church, Hazel Green, AL</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of two felony sex offenses, sentenced to 40 years on Feb. 15, 2018, according to Alabama prison records. Incarcerated</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://whnt.com/2016/12/16/childrens-minister-in-madison-county-arrested-charged-with-sexual-abuse-of-a-child/</p> | AL | SBC |
| Meadows | Marty Eugene Meadows | 2002 | <p>In 2002, Marty Eugene Meadows, 34, youth minister, Sunset Lane Baptist Church, Bessemer City, TX, was charged with indecent liberties with a minor.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of 33 charges of indecency with a minor in 2002 and served in prison from Sept. 30, 2002, to Oct. 30, 2010. Registered sex offender in North Carolina.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>The Charlotte Observer</i>, 6/14/02</p> | TX | SBC |
| Melton | Ralph Randall Melton | 2006 | <p>In 2004, Ralph Randall Melton, pastor, Prospect Baptist Church, Wilsonville, AL, in 2004 and former pastor, New Salem Baptist Church and Big Springs Baptist Church in Chilton County, ???, AL, and his wife ???? were charged and pleaded guilty to raping and sodomizing █████ children in 1975-87. They were sentenced to more than 3 mo. in prison followed by 36 mo. probation and were to register as sex offenders.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Prior to his death on June 14, 2018, together with his wife, Cathy, were both registered sex offenders for child rape convictions in Alabama from 2005. (Cathy Melton is still a registered sex offender). Their victims were a 1-year-old male and 16-year-old female.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>www.Exchristian.net, 5/11/06</p> | AL | SBC |
| Meulenberg | Ruven Meulenber g | 2017 | <p>Ruven Meulenberg, volunteer/youth mentor, Saddleback Church, Lake Forest, CA</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of four felony counts of lewd and lascivious conduct with a minor; sentencing scheduled for January 2019, according to Orange County DA's office. Victims were children he met as a volunteer youth mentor at a church.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://mynews1a.com/hollywood/2018/08/09/trial-begins-for-church-volunteer-accused-of-molesting-2-boys/</p> | CA | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|------|---|----|--|
| Mick | Richard C. Mick | 2018 | <p>Conviction Overturned</p> <p>March 17, 2018, Richard C. Mick, former pastor, Lighthouse Baptist Church, Sandusky, OH, had his conviction overturned by the Ohio court of appeals after his trial was notably marked by attorney failure. In 2016, a jury originally found him guilty of four felony charges of rape and gross sexual imposition. Mick faced other court charges. He faced alleged charges in 2012 and 2014.</p> <p>In 1999, Mick was arrested for child sexual abuse of a 5-year old boy. This is the fourth such complaint, with indictments for the others. Some involved female victims. Sandusky pastor indicted again for child sex crimes.</p> <p>http://www.sanduskyregister.com/story/201803160023 https://nbc24.com/news/local/sandusky-pastor-accused-of-additional-sex-crimes-involving-children Sandusky pastor accused of additional sex crimes involving children.</p> | OH | Baptist Type KJV Independ ent |
| █ | █ █ █ | 2007 | <p>█ 41, youth pastor, █</p> <p>In 2004, assault of a girl younger than 17 in Kirbyville, TX.</p> <p>In May 07, stood trial for sexual assault – outcome unknown.</p> <p>█</p> | TX | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Mills | Jimmie Lee Mills | 2004 | <p>In 2004, Jimmie Lee Mills, church volunteer, Providence Baptist Church, Augusta, GA, was accused of abusing a 10 and an 11 yr. old girls.</p> <p>First Coast News, 5/27/04</p> | GA | Baptist - Type Unknown |
| Minson | Billie Lewis Minson | 2008 | <p>Billie Lewis Minson, pastor, First Baptist Church, Swan, TX</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pled guilty in 2009 in connection with charges he engaged in sexual contact with a child under 17 and was given a five-year deferred adjudication. Released early from deferred adjudication in 2012. Ordered to have no contact with the child and undergo counseling, among other conditions.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.cbs19.tv/article/mobile/news/pastor-arrested/267493599 Pastor charged with sexual assault, KETK-NBC, 8/1/08 (Billie Lewis Minson)</p> | TX | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------------------|------|---|----|----------------------|
| Mitchell | Victor Mitchell | 2009 | <p>In 2007, Victor Mitchell, pastor, Old Mount Olive Baptist Church, Oak Ridge, LA convicted of indecent behavior with a juvenile and oral sexual behavior.</p> <p>See Also, Jason "J.D. Cooper</p> <p>Not on SBC Workspace</p> <p>2 Baptist ministers convicted in sex case, <i>The Daily Advertiser (LA)</i>, 8/22/09 (Jason "J.D." Cooper & Victor Mitchell)</p> | LA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Mollohan | Gerald Mollohan | 1995 | <p>Gerald Mollohan, 47, youth leader, North Charleston Baptist Church, Charleston, WV, was sentenced to 2 counts each 16-35 years for abusing a 16-yr-old boy in 1993.</p> <p>Listed onSBC.net - Not Listed on SBC Workspace</p> <p><i>The Charleston Gazette</i>, 11/7/95</p> | WV | SBC |
| Monteiro | Malo "Victor" Monteiro | 2017 | <p>In 2017, Malo "Victor" Monteiro, youth pastor, Faith Baptist Church, Wildomar, CA, was arrested for several counts of molesting several teenaged females.</p> <p>Wildomar's Faith Baptist Church perpetuated culture of secrecy allowing sex abuse for decades, alleged victims claim.</p> | CA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Morris | Jacob Alan Morris | 2009 |  <p>Jacob Alan "Jake" Morris, 25, was arrested and sentenced as stated below.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Children's Director, Concord Baptist Church, Clermont, GA. Morris is the son of Senior Pastor Alan Morris.</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Hall County and Douglas County, 2010</p> <p>OUTCOME: Began serving a maximum sentence of life in Georgia State prison in 2010 after being convicted of 11 sex crimes in two counties. He was convicted of eight counts of child molestation in Hall County (all related to 2006 offenses) and two counts of aggravated sodomy and one count of aggravated sexual battery in Douglas County for 2009 offenses.</p> <p>Former church employee charged with child molestation, Accused man is the son of Concord Baptist pastor - https://www.gainesvilletimes.com/news/former-church-employee-charged-with-child-molestation/</p> | GA | SBC |


| | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|------|--|------------|------------|
| | | | Listed on Houston Chronicle Database | | |
| Morris | Stephen Morris | 2019 |  <p>Stephen Morris, pastor of Oliver's Grove Baptist Church, Four Oaks, NC, was arrested, July 5, 2019, and charged with five counts of statutory rape and five counts of taking indecent liberties with a child. Alleged abuse of the 13-year-old victim occurred between June 2013 and June 2014.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Oliver's Grove Baptist Church, Four Oaks, NC</p> <p>OUTCOME: Watch for sentencing</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>N.C. pastor charged with child sex crimes, <i>Biblical Recorder</i>, July 11, 2019</p> | NC | SBC |
| Moon | Joshua Young Moon | 2010 | <p>Joshua Young Moon, professor, Liberty University, Lynchburg, VA, convicted of aggravated sexual battery, sentenced to 180-day jail term.</p> <p>SBC.net states that Liberty University is in partnership with the Southern Baptist Conservatives of Virginia</p> <p>https://www.cbs19.tv/article/mobile/news/pastor-arrested/267493599</p> <p>Former Liberty University professor sentenced on sex charge, <i>The News-Advance</i> (Lynchburg, VA), 3/5/10 (Joshua Young Moon) (Prosecutor points out that he was also "a minister...and held a position of trust and authority at Liberty University.")</p> | VA | SBC |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | 2002 | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |

| | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|------|--|----|-----|
| | | | <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | | |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | 2010 | <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>Can't Find Info – [REDACTED] Check</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | ?? | ??? |
| Moore | Daniel J. Moore | 2010 | <p>Daniel J. Moore, pastor, New Whiteland Baptist Church, Franklin, TN</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in 2010 of sexual misconduct with a minor and other charges in Johnson County. Sentenced to 10 years. Paroled. Registered sex offender in Indiana.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/former-baptist-pastor-gets-10-years-for-molestation/#.XHWP26JKgdV</p> <p>Former Baptist pastor gets 10 years for molestation, ABP, 4/8/10 (Daniel Moore)</p> <p>Ex-minister pleads guilty to child solicitation, WRTV (Indianapolis), 3/5/10 (Daniel Moore)</p> <p>Pastor faces sex misconduct charges, 4/3/09 (Daniel J. Moore)</p> | IN | SBC |
| Moore | Jefferson Marion Moore Jr | 2004 | <p>Jefferson Marion Moore Jr., former pastor, Dogwood City, TX, and owner of Dogwood City Daycare, convicted of raping a child. He was sentenced to life in prison. He died in prison in 2008</p> <p>Couldn't find article naming church.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.kltv.com/story/8553338/jefferson-moore-dies-in-south-texas-prison/</p> | TX | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|------|--|----|----------------------|
| Moore | Jon Scott Moore | 2008 | <p>In 2008, Jon Scott Moore, Sunday School teacher, Lighthouse Baptist Church, Colorado Springs, CO, was found guilty of sexually assaulting a teenage girl. Sentenced to 10 years to life on probation. Sentenced to 60 days in jail. Registered as a sex offender</p> <p>Ex-church official pleads guilty to sexual assault. Sex offender may stay on probation for life, <i>The Gazette</i> (Colorado), 1/5/09 (Jon Moore) One-time Sunday school teacher sentenced for sexual assault, <i>KKTV</i> (Colorado), 1/5/09 (Jon Moore) (see also Ex-pastor to spend holidays in jail) Ex-pastor to spend holidays in jail, <i>The Gazette</i> (Colorado Springs), 12/15/08 (Jon Moore) Former Baptist pastor guilty of assaulting teen, <i>The Gazette</i> (Colorado Springs), October 24, 2008 (Jon Moore) Ex-church worker charged with having sex with girl, 4/25/08 (Jon Scott Moore) Lay pastor charged with sex assault, 4/24/08 (Jon Moore)</p> | CO | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Morales | Santiago "Jimmy" Morales Jr. | 2004 | <p>Santiago "Jimmy" Morales Jr., employee, San Marcos Baptist Academy, affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of Texas</p> <p>OUTCOME: Agreed to a plea deal of deferred adjudication on a charge of an improper relationship between an educator and child. His 10-year community supervision period ended in 2018.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/academy-employee-charged-with-molesting-student/#.XHWdtaJKgdV</p> | TX | SBC |
| Morrow | Randy Lee Morrow | 2000 | <p>Randy Lee Morrow, 41, former youth minister, Countryside Baptist Church, Clearwater, FL, was sentenced to 135 yrs. in prison for abusing 3 teenage boys.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in Pinellas County on charges of lewd and lascivious behavior and sexual battery of a minor. Serving a 30-year prison sentence in Florida. Two counts of sexual battery/coerce child by an adult.</p> <p>Listed on FL Sex Offenders Registry Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>St. Petersburg Times</i>, 10/18/00 www.poynter.org, The Herald Tribune <i>The Associated Press</i>, March 6, 2003</p> | FL | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---|----------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| Moses | Jonas Moses | 2015 | In 2015, Jonas Moses , pastor, Anishinabe Baptist Church, Sault Ste. Marie, WI, was arrested for many sex crimes involving several church victims. Was he sentenced? Brimley Pastor Accused of Sex Crimes Involving Church and Several Victims. | WI | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Mulligan | Chester Mulligan | 2009 Abuse 1997 | In 1997, Chester Mulligan , 58, former pastor, Central Baptist Church, Crown Point, IN, was arrested on 2 counts of sexual misconduct with a 14. yr. old girl between 1997-01. Mulligan pleaded guilty to felony stalking in return the prosecutors deopped two counts of felony sexual misconduct. https://www.nwitimes.com/news/local/former-e-c-pastor-sentenced-for-stalking-sex-charges-dropped/article_3389f55e-3f7d-579e-bed4-653d83fd8b7f.html South Miami-Dade pastor pleads guilty to stalking teen , <i>Miami Herald</i> , 4/26/09 (Chester Mulligan) Former EC pastor enters guilty plea to stalking , <i>Post-Tribune</i> , 4/23/09 (Chester Mulligan) Former E.C. pastor sentenced for stalking, sex charges dropped , <i>The Times</i> (Northwest Indiana), 4/22/09 (Chester Mulligan) Trial of accused pastor continued for 11th time , <i>The Times</i> (Indiana), 9/7/08 (Chester Mulligan) Poynteronline (www.poynter.org) – Abuse Tracker, Indianapolis Star, Associated Press, 12/30/03 | IN | Baptist - Type Unknown |
| Muzzarelli | Anthony Muzzarelli | 2008 | Anthony Muzzarelli , youth pastor, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Granite City, IL, pleaded guilty to two counts of aggravated criminal sexual assault and sentenced to two years probation. Registered as a Sex Offender. Church and former pastor named in sexual abuse suit , <i>The Record</i> (IL) 6/12/08 (Anthony Muzzarelli) | IL | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Myers – not listed | Douglas Myers | 2007 | In 2007, Douglas Myers , 57, former pastor, Triangle Community Church, Tavares, FL, and former pastor, Harbor Baptist Fellowship, Eustis, FL, Concord Baptist Church, Russellville, AL, Bayside Baptist Church, Chesapeake Beach pleaded guilty for abusing a 13-yr- old boy, a church members grandson in 2006. He was sentenced to 7 yrs. in prison. OUTCOME: Sentenced to seven years for lewd and lascivious conduct with a minor (under 12) in Florida in 2007. After being released, convicted in 2012 in Maryland of child abuse for offenses that occurred in 1997, 1999 and 2001. Serving a 15-year sentence in Maryland. Related civil lawsuit. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database | FL AL MD | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------|--|-----------------|----------------------------|
| | | | Ethicsdaily.com, 1/05/07 | | |
| █ | █ █ | 2013 | █, former pastor, █ indicted for second time on allegations stemming from a sexual battery case involving a girl. Can't find a conviction. 1 st trial ended in mistrial. Don't know what happened at the 19/9/14 2nd trail. Can't find church as SBC on google. █ █ | MS | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Neathery-listed on SBC Church Search | Larry Nuell Neathery | 2006 | In 2006, Larry Nuell Neathery , former pastor, River Oaks Baptist Church, and former pastor, Westside Victory Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, TX, was convicted of 3 life sentences for abusing 5 children over a period of 6 years. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <i>Star-Telegram</i> , December 3, 2006 <i>Fort Worth Star-Telegram</i> , March 8, 2006 | TX | SBC |
| Neiswender | Brian Neiswender | 2008 | Brian Neiswender , youth and music pastor, Heritage Baptist Church, Lakeland, FL, and former youth pastor Christ Community Church, Kingston, FL, pleaded no contest to charges of indecent assault and corruption of minors in 2003. He was sentenced to 8 to 16 month in jail. https://www.theledger.com/article/LK/20090720/News/608079340/LL/ https://www.citizensvoice.com/news/former-youth-minister-sentenced-for-corruption-of-minors-assault-1.129319 Former youth pastor sentenced on child corruption charges , <i>Times Leader</i> (PA), 7/20/09 (Brian Neiswender) Former Kingston pastor pleads no contest in teen molestation case , <i>Citizens Voice</i> (Ohio), 6/16/09 (Brian Nieswender) Former Kingston youth minister accused of molesting teen girls , 6/5/08 (Brian A. Neiswender) | FL | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Nelms | Joe David Nelms | 2011 | Joe David Nelms , youth pastor, Pacific Coast Church, San Clemente, CA (originally named First Baptist Church of San Clemente, CA) and volunteer Bible study teacher, First Baptist Church, Lindale, TX OUTCOME: Had already moved to Texas when he was arrested on California charges. Convicted of lewd or lascivious acts with a minor (victim aged 13). Sentenced to one year in jail and five years probation in California and required to register as a sex offender for life. Registered sex offender in Texas. | CA And TX | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|------|--|----|------------------------|
| | | | <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Former youth pastor charged with sexual assault, ABP, 3/24/11 (Joe David Nelms)</p> <p>Former O.C. pastor arrested on sex charges, Orange County Register, 3/23/11 (Joe David Nelms)</p> | | |
| Nelson | Benjamin Nelson | 2018 | <p>Benjamin Nelson, pastor, Peoria Baptist Church and student at George W. Truett Theological Seminary at Baylor University</p> <p>OUTCOME: Used social media to lure a 13-year-old girl into sexual encounters and was convicted of sexual assault with a child (two counts) indecency with a child (two counts) and online solicitation of a minor afterward. Sentenced in February 2018 in Hill County to 20 years in prison. Incarcerated in Texas.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.greenvilleonline.com/story/news/crime/2015/08/28/train-engineer-denied-bond-child-exploitation-case/71336974/</p> | TX | SBC |
| Newsome | Patrick Newsome Jr. | 2007 | <p>Patrick Newsome Jr., 27, former choir member, First Centennial Baptist Church, Buffalo, NY, was convicted of sexually molesting a 10-yr-old girl in 2006.</p> <p>buffalonews.com, 12/20/07</p> <p>stopbaptistpredators.com</p> | NY | Baptist – Type Unknown |
| ████ | ████ | | <p>████, 73, pastor, █████, was charged with abusing a girl under the age of 16 and 8 women in 1993.</p> <p>████</p> | MI | Baptist - Type Unknown |
| Nguyen | Minh Van Nguyen | 2008 |  <p>Minh Van Nguyen, 51, accused of sexually abusing █████ when she was 10. They believe the abuse lasted for four years.</p> <p>Church Positions: Senior Pastor, First Vietnamese Alliance Church, San Jose, CA.</p> <p>Court of Conviction: Fresno County, 2009</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in California for committing lewd or lascivious acts with a child under 15 in 2009.</p> | CA | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|---|------------|------------|
| | | | [REDACTED] | | |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | 2021 | <p>[REDACTED], 37, a youth director at [REDACTED], was arrested June 7, 2021, on charges of video voyeurism and July 11, 2021, for 20 counts of possession of child pornography. A 14-yr-old boy discovered a camera in the church bathroom which showed 8 people using the bathroom. The camera showed [REDACTED] installing it.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Youth Director, [REDACTED] Employed by any other churches?</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION:</p> <p>OUTCOME: What for sentencing</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | FL | SBC |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| Nold | Ronald Nold | 2018 | <p>Ronald Nold was arrested on charges of enticing a child over the internet. He was already registered as a sex offender since the 1990s. Nold told detectives he taught Bible class at Athol Baptist Church and volunteered on missions trips to the Philippines with the church. The church said he wasn't a member and acted solely as an independent contractor who did the church's taxes. The church requires background checks on everyone who works with children.)</p> | ID | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------------|------|--|----|------------------------|
| | | | <p>Revelations of a troubling past after former CdA Eagles Club president arrested in child sex sting, The Spokesman-Review, updated 2/4/18</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of enticing a child through the internet in 2018, according to Idaho court and prison records. Incarcerated. Previously had been a registered sex offender</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.spokesman.com/stories/2018/feb/18/north-idaho-eagles-leader-swept-up-in-child-sex-st/</p> <p>http://www.spokesman.com/stories/2018/feb/04/revelations-of-a-troubling-past-after-former-cda-e/</p> | | |
| Nordgren | James Nordgren, | 1987 | <p>In 1987, James Nordgren, deacon and Sunday School teacher, Sherwood Park Baptist Church, Irving, TX, was indicted for abusing 3 boys under the age of 14. ???? Sentenced</p> <p>Daily News, Irving, Texas, 5/21/87</p> | TX | Baptist - Type Unknown |
| Norsworthy | Tyson Norsworthy | 2009 | <p>Tyson Norsworthy</p> <p>Not sure by Baptist</p> <p>Not sure why connected with Sylvan Hills First Baptist Church in Sherwood, Arkansas</p> <p>See Tim Ballard</p> <p>Police: Sexual assault case against Jacksonville man nearly complete, <i>Jacksonville Patriot</i>, 6/18/09 (Tyson Norsworthy)(middle-school coach at the school connected with Sylvan Hills First Baptist in Sherwood, Arkansas)(see also cases about Tim Ballard, the high-school principal)</p> | AR | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Nuckolls | Sammy Nuckolls | 2011 | <p>Sammy Allen Nuckolls, Southern Baptist evangelist, and former camp pastor at LifeWay Christian Resources' FUGE summer youth events</p> <p>OUTCOME: Serving a 10-year sentence in Mississippi state prison on three counts of video voyeurism, prison records show. Nuckolls originally faced 13 charges of video voyeurism in 2012, but the Mississippi Supreme Court overturned 10 of 13 counts in a ruling in 2015. Required to register as a sex offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/state-supreme-court-reverses-convictions-of-peeping-preacher/#.W2MVNNVKhaQ</p> <p>Evangelist charged with video voyeurism, <i>abpnews.com</i>, 10/31/11</p> | MS | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--|------|---|-----------------|-----|
| | | | Note: Article noted Nuckolls was an evangelist who was charged with video voyeurism of a woman. | | |
| Nguyen | Minh Van Nguyen | 2008 | <p>Minh Van Nguyen, 51, accused of sexually abusing [REDACTED] when she was 10. They believe the abuse lasted for four years.</p> <p>Church Positions: Senior Pastor, First Vietnamese Alliance Church, San Jose, CA.</p> <p>Court of Conviction: Fresno County, 2009</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in California for committing lewd or lascivious acts with a child under 15 in 2009.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Vietnamese pastor faces molestation charges, by ABC7, Nov. 7, 2008</p> | CA | SBC |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | 2003 | <p>In 2003, [REDACTED], former pastor, [REDACTED] was indicted on sexual misconduct charges involving a 14-year-old girl and 30-year-old woman that occurred in 2000 and 2001. He has lived in Arizona, Missouri, Illinois, Texas, Tennessee.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Ordered to complete two years community supervision without adjudication of guilt in 2004 after pleading no contest to the felony sexual assault made by a child victim. A warrant was issued for his arrest in 2006 after prosecutors claimed he failed to complete conditions as required.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.myplainview.com/news/article/Flower-Mound-minister-charged-with-sexual-9044594.php www.StopBaptistPredators.org http://www.dallasnews.com/localnews/stories/020803dnmetpastor.a4158.html</p> | TX and TN | SBC |
| Ogle | Kevin Ogle | 2007 | <p>In 2006, Kevin Ogle, 42, former pastor, Northgate Colonial Baptist Church, Camden, SC, was arrested for cyber sex with officer who he thought was 14 yr. old girl – initiated in GA. Ogle pleaded guilty to 15 charges of sexual exploitation of children. Sentenced to 20 yrs. probation and 5 yrs. behind bars.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in South Carolina for a sexual exploitation of children conviction from Georgia.</p> <p>Sex Offender Registry – He must register.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | SC GA | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|------|--|----|--------------------------------------|
| | | | www.WLTX.com , 5/11/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org | | |
| Orick | Jimmy Orick | 2018 | <p>Jimmy Orick, pastor, Mountain View Independent Baptist Church, La Follette, TN, pleaded guilty to three counts of aggravated statutory rape, three counts, of attempted statutory rape by an authority figure, and two counts of sexual battery by an authority figure.</p> <p>Type-unknown – Independent – Fundamental Baptist Church</p> <p>http://thevolunteertimes.com/campbell/orick-pleas-on-sex-crime-charge/</p> | TN | Baptist Type Independent Fundamental |
| ████ | ████ | 2008 | <p>████ was terminated for inappropriate conduct with a minor.</p> <p>Was he arrested?</p> <p>████</p> | TX | SBC |
| Osborne | Spencer K. Osborne | 2008 | <p>Spencer K. Osborne, assistant pastor, New Covenant Free Will Baptist Church, Indianapolis, IN, convicted of bigamy and in 1993 of molesting a 7-year old girl.</p> <p>https://fightbigamy.typepad.com/my_weblog/2008/10/in-pastor-spencer-k-osborne-to-spend-30-days-in-jail-for-bigamy.html</p> <p>Indy pastor accused of bigamy, failure to pay child support, <i>IndyStar</i>, 9/22/08 (Spencer K. Osborne)(He had prior child molestation conviction.)</p> | IN | Baptist Type Unknown |
| ████ | ████ | ?? | <p>████</p> <p>████</p> | TX | ?? |
| Page | Donald Brent Page | 2008 | <p>In 2007, Donald Brent Page, 33, was former youth pastor, Dogwood Grove Baptist Church, Montevallo, AL, former youth minister, Siluria Baptist Church, Alabaster, AL, and youth worker, Hillcrest Baptist Church, Birmingham, AL (now The River Church).</p> <p>In 2007, traveled from AL to TN to have sex with what he thought to be a 13 yr. old girl (actually a Memphis FBI Crimes Against Children Task Force Member)</p> <p>Charged with traveling to TN to have sex with minor</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | AL | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|------|---|----|-----|
| | | | <i>Shelby County Reporter, 10/18/07</i> | | |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | 2019 | <p>[REDACTED], 19, of [REDACTED], was arrested in [REDACTED] and charged with multiple felony counts of child molestation. The alleged abuse of two minors occurred at [REDACTED] during the week of June 10-14, 2019. [REDACTED] was a summer camp staffer at [REDACTED], a ministry of LifeWay Christian Resources.</p> <p>LifeWay conducts both reference and criminal background checks for all seasonal and full-time workers and all staff are required to take sex abuse training.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: summer camp staffer for [REDACTED] -FIRED</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION:</p> <p>OUTCOME: Confessed Was he prosecuted/sentenced?</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ [REDACTED] ■ [REDACTED] ■ [REDACTED] ■ [REDACTED] ■ [REDACTED] | GA | SBC |
| Parks | Merton E. Parks | 2008 | <p>Merton E. Parks, former pastor, Oswegatchie First Baptist Church, Oswegatchie, NY, was rated a low-risk sex offender for admitting to downloading child pornography</p> <p>Sentenced??</p> <p>N.Y. Baptist group says to defrock pastor facing child-porn charge, <i>ABP</i>, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks)</p> <p>Group seeks to defrock minister, <i>Watertown Daily Times</i>, 10/14/08 (Merton E. Parks)</p> <p>Church reacts to pastor's arrest, <i>News 10 Now</i>, 10/10/08 (Merton E. Parks)</p> <p>Pastor resigns in probe of porn, <i>Watertown Daily Times</i>, 10/8/08 (Merton E. Parks)</p> | NY | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------|------|--|----|--------------------------------------|
| Parnell | Wesley Craig Parnell | 2003 | <p>Wesley Craig Parnell, Bible teacher, Salinas, CA pleaded no contest to four counts of lewd acts with a child and one count of oral copulation with a child younger than 14.</p> <p>What is the name of the church?</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | CA | SBC |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | 2015 | <p>[REDACTED], [REDACTED], arrested on charges of sharing obscene material and facilitating sexual acts involving multiple minors. He was sentenced to 17 and a half years in prison and a lifetime of supervised release. Also order to Register as a sex offender.</p> <p>Type-unknown – Was SBC. As of 2004, had not withdrawn from SBC but were considering it.</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | SC | SBC |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | 2015 | <p>[REDACTED], youth pastor, [REDACTED] charged with two counts of child molestation.</p> <p>Was he convicted?</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | MO | SBC |
| Ptterson | Matthew ennis Patterson | 2017 | <p>In 2017, Matthew Dennis Patterson, pastor, Nolensville Road Baptist Church, Nashville, TN, was indicted on eight counts of aggravated sexual battery. Each count is linked to a different child.</p> <p>https://www.tennessean.com/story/news/crime/2018/03/30/nashville-pastor-molested-least-8-children-during-20-years-church-leader-police-say/473446002/ Nashville pastor molested at least 8 children during 20 years as church leader, police say.</p> | TN | Baptist Type Independent Fundamental |
| Patton | Timothy E. Patton | 2015 | <p>Timothy E. Patton, former music minister, Danville First Baptist Church, Danville, AR, arrested following accusations of 2nd degree sexual assault, contributing to the delinquency of a minor and the purchase or possession of intoxicating liquor by minor.</p> <p>August 6, 2015, court document should Patton will plead no contest to sexual assault, 2nd degree, a Class B felony, years ADC with 3 additional years SIS. 1 day jail time credit. Defendant will register as a sex offender. (Filed)</p> <p>https://www.nwahomepage.com/around-arkansas/danville-music-minister-arrested-accused-of-sexually-assaulting-boy/146098818</p> | AR | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|------|--|----------|-----|
| | | | https://caseinfo.arcourts.gov/cconnect/PROD/public/ck_public_qry_doct.cp_dktrpt_frames?backto=C&case_id=75 SCR-15-4&begin_date=&end_date= | | |
| Payne | Travis Payne | 2012 | <p>Travis Payne, pastor, South Texarkana Baptist Church, Texarkana, AR</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual assault (victim was reported to be a 3-year-old). Sentenced to five years in prison. Later died.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.texarkanagazette.com/news/texarkana/story/2012/feb/29/pastor-found-guilty/288194/</p> <p>“Arkansas: Baptist pastor found guilty of child sex abuse” by Bob Allen 3/2/12 Travis Payne, Pastor of South Texarkana Baptist Church, Texarkana, Arkansas, was sentenced to 5 years in prison for sexually assaulting a 3 yr. old girl.</p> | AR | SBC |
| Payne | Kenneth Larry Payne | 2007 | <p>In 2006, Kenneth Payne, 70, pastor, New Prospect Baptist Amherst County, Monroe, VA, was found guilty of indecent liberties and sodomizing a 17 yr. old boy and was sentenced to 10 yrs. probation.</p> <p>Listed as a Registered Sex Offender</p> <p>OUTCOME: Found guilty in 2007 and sentenced to five years probation. (Five years with five years suspended), Virginia court records show. Died in 2017.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>www.newsadvance.com, <i>Lynchburg News & Advance</i>, 1/12/07 <i>Richmond Times Dispatch</i>, 2/23/07</p> | VA | SBC |
| Pearson | David Pearson | 1993 | <p>David Pearson, pastor, West Side Baptist Church, Sharpsville, PA, is listed on the National Sex Offender Registry for a 1993 conviction of aggravated criminal sexual assault of a child in Denton, Texas.</p> <p>The Executive Committee disfellowshipped West Side Baptist Church, Sharpsville, PA, during their February 22-23, 2021, meeting.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: pastor, West Side Baptist Church, Sharpsville, PA</p> <p>Source: February 22-23, 2021, EC Mtg – Credentials Committee Report</p> | PA TX | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------|---|----|---|
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | 2010 | <p>[REDACTED], bus director and assistant pastor, [REDACTED], arrested for child sex abuse.</p> <p>Was he convicted?</p> <p>[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]</p> | NC | Baptist Type KJV Independent Fundamental |
| Pena | Ricardo Javier Pena | 2013 | <p>Ricardo Javier Pena, Doverside Baptist Church, Houston, TX, pleaded guilty to two offenses of aggravated sexual assault of a child under 14 years of age. He was found guilty of both charged offenses and assessed punishment at 20 years' incarceration for each, with the sentences to run concurrently. An opinion was issued December 3, 2015, that they affirm the judgment of the trial court.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of two aggravated sexual assault charges of a child under 14, sentenced to 20 years in prison. Incarcerated in Texas.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.chron.com/news/houston-texas/houston/article/Houston-pastor-charged-with-sex-assault-of-2-4642751.php</p> | TX | SBC |
| [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | 2008 | <p>[REDACTED],</p> <p>See [REDACTED] – Ponzi Scheme</p> | | |
| Perry | Paul Perry | | <p>In 2006, Paul Perry, youth pastor, Dover Baptist Church, 151 Washington Street, Dover, NH, was dismissed, defrocked, dismissed from church membership after being accused of abusing teens. Local authorities were notified.</p> <p>A letter dated June 1, 2006, from Rev. Ken Monahan, Senior Pastor, Dover Baptist Church provided the information.</p> | NH | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Petty | Benjamin Lawrence Petty | 2018 | <p>In 2016, Benjamin Lawrence Petty was a cook at Falls Creek (church) camp when he raped the 13-yr.-old girl. Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma settled a lawsuit. Petty sentenced to 15 years' probation.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender convicted in 2018 of first-degree rape, forcible sodomy and rape by instrumentation. He received a 15-year suspended sentence and never went to prison.</p> | OK | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|--------|--------------|--------------|--|----|-----|
| | | | <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Oklahoma Baptists Settle Lawsuit Over Rape of 13-Year-Old Girl, <i>The Daily Caller</i>, 8/6/18 (Benjamin Petty) http://dailycaller.com/2018/08/06/oklahoma-baptists-lawsuit-rape/</p> | | |
| Pierce | David Pierce | 2012 2009 | <p>David Kent Pierce, former minister of music , FBC, Benton, AR, pleaded guilty in 8/2009 to four counts of sexual indecency with child involving 3 young men. He served 2 years of 10 year sentence. His parole decision was postponed.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in 2009 to four counts of sexual indecency with a child in Arkansas. Sentenced to 72 months on two of those charges and 48 additional months on two other charges, plus additional time on probation. Served time in Arkansas prison. Now a registered sex offender in Florida.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.arktimes.com/arkansas/the-fall-of-man/Content?oid=964943</p> <p>Parole decision delayed for former music minister convicted of abuse, abpnews.com, 12/2/11 (David Pierce) Pierce parole delayed, for now, Benton Courier, 2/2/11 (David Pierce) Pierce's family attends parole hearing for Benton sex offender, <i>Benton Courier</i>, 1/26/11 (David Pierce) Prosecutor objects to parole for Pierce, <i>Benton Courier</i>, 1/21/11 (David Pierce) Former First Baptist music minister up for parole, FOX-16 (Arkansas), 1/21/11 (David Pierce) (with video) The fall of man, <i>Arkansas Times</i>, 10/1/09 (David Pierce) Former music minister sentenced for sexual abuse, ABP, 8/31/09 (David Pierce) Choir leader admits child-sex abuse, <i>Arkansas Democrat-Gazette</i>, 8/28/09 (David Pierce)(Former Arkansas Baptist Convention president Greg Kirksey wrote to judge, asking for leniency.) Pierce victim speaks out, <i>Benton Courier</i>, 8/28/09 (David Pierce) Former music minister pleads guilty, FOX-16 (Arkansas), 8/27/09 (David Pierce) Ex-music minister pleads guilty to sex charges, KTHV-TV (Little Rock), 8/27/09 (David Pierce)(with video) Pierce convicted, gets 10 years, <i>Benton Courier</i>, 8/27/09 (David Pierce) Pierce expected to enter plea, <i>Benton Courier</i>, 8/26/09 (David Pierce)(includes statement of Senior Pastor Rick Grant and statement of David Pierce) David Pierce trial rescheduled, <i>Benton Courier</i>, 8/9/09 (David Pierce) Baptist ministers facing sex charges appear in court, ABP, 6/19/09 (Robert M. Black / William Frank Brown / David Pierce) Baptist church sticking by pastor facing sex charges, ABP, 5/7/09 (Robert Black / David Pierce / Steven Haney)(One week brings news of child sex charges on 3 Southern Baptist ministers.) Charges filed against ex-music minister, <i>Baptist Press</i>, 5/7/09 (David Pierce) Man who served as music minister at Benton church faces dozens of child sex charges, <i>Associated Press (KFSM News 5)</i>, 5/7/09 (David Pierce) Pierce's charges growing, <i>Benton Courier</i>, 5/6/09 (David Pierce)</p> | AR | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|------|--|----|--------------------------------|
| | | | <p><u>Former Southern Baptist pastor pleads guilty to sexual abuse</u>, ABP, 4/30/09 (Steven C. Haney / David Pierce)("Brown asked Southern Baptist leaders to create a national database of clergy convicted, admitted or credibly accused of sexual abuse and create an independent review board to receive and investigate allegations of sexual misconduct.... [T]he SBC Executive Committee opted against the proposal, saying the convention lacked authority to investigate local churches. <i>Time</i> magazine ranked that denial one of the top 10 'under-reported' stories of the year.")</p> <p><u>Interviews continue in Pierce case</u>, <i>Benton Courier</i>, 4/29/09 (David Pierce)</p> <p><u>Judge to Pierce: No contacts</u>, <i>Benton Courier</i>, 4/28/09 (David Pierce)</p> <p><u>3 more claim abuse by former minister</u>, <i>Arkansas Democrat-Gazette</i>, 4/28/09 (David Pierce)</p> <p><u>Prominent Ark. music minister arrested for sexual indecency with a minor</u>, ABP, 4/27/09 (David Pierce)</p> <p><u>Sexual charge filed against Ark. minister</u>, <i>Baptist Press</i>, 4/27/09 (David Pierce)</p> <p><u>Pierce set for bond hearing</u>, <i>Benton Courier</i>, 4/27/09 (David Pierce)</p> <p><u>Benton choir minister arrested for sexual indecency with a child</u>, <i>KTHV-TV</i>, 4/25/09 (David Pierce)</p> <p><u>A Benton music minister arrested, accused of sexual abuse</u>, <i>KATV - Little Rock</i>, 4/24/09 (David Pierce)</p> | | |
| █████ | █████ █████ | 2009 | █████, principal at █████ was charged with sexually abusing an 11-year old student | IL | Baptist Type Independent |
| Pittman | Kent Pittman | 2005 | In 2005, Kent Pittman , chaperone on church bus, Bible Baptist, Dubuque, IL, abused an 11-yr-old boy. Kent D. Pittman is listed on IL Sex Offenders Registry. Radio Iowa, May 13, 2005 | IL | Baptist - Type KJV Independent |
| ████ | █████ █████ | 2004 | In 2004, █████, 25, administrative employee, █████, was indicated on statutory rape, 17 yr. old female. Sentenced??? | TN | SBC |
| Ponder | Joshua Neal Ponder | 2008 | Joshua Neal Ponder , youth minister, First Baptist Church of Mabank, arrested for sexual assault of teenager. He is now a Registered Sex Offender <u>Ex-Palestine youth pastor arrested on sex charges</u> , 8/19/08 (Joshua Neal Ponder) | TX | SBC |


| | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|---------------|---|-----------|----------------------|
| Pope | Douglas Randall Pope | 2011 | <p>Douglas Randall Pope, youth pastor, Merrywood Baptist Church Statesboro, GA, pleaded guilty to child molestation.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Georgia. Pleaded guilty to child molestation.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>June 1, 2011 Youth Minister, Merrywood Baptist Church, Statesboro, GA, Doug Pope was charged with child molestation.</p> | GA | SBC |
| Porter | Gerald Lee Porter | 2018 | <p>Gerald Lee Porter, volunteer Bible-school teacher, River Oak Church in Great Bridge, Chesapeake, VA</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to a federal charge of the receipt of "images of minors engaging in sexually explicit conduct." None of the images involved children he knew or children from his church. Sentenced to 12 years (144 months). In federal prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.rawstory.com/2017/12/volunteer-bible-school-teacher-sentenced-to-prison-over-child-py-charges-involving-toddlers/</p> | VA | SBC |
| Porter | Matthew Christopher Porter | 2008 and 2011 | <p>No Background Check</p> <p>Matthew Christopher Porter -</p> <p>2008, Bethel Baptist Church, FL, Manatee County – He pleaded out to 9 counts of voyeurism, Served four months and 1 year probation allowed in be served in TX</p> <p>2011, volunteer associate pastor and chaplain at a nursing home, The Church at Granbury, Granbury, TX – Porter was arrested for placing a hidden camera in a bathroom used by employees at Harber Lakes Plaza Nursing and Rehabilitation. Was he sentenced</p> <p>Ex-local pastor faces voyeurism charges in Texas, Bradenton Herald, 1/19/11 (Matthew Christopher Porter)(He had previously pled guilty on 9 voyeurism charges in Florida).</p> <p>Former youth pastor gets four months for voyeurism, BayNews9, 8/22/08 (Matthew Porter)</p> <p>Ex-pastor pleads to 9 counts of voyeurism, Bradenton Herald, 7/12/08 (Matthew C. Porter)</p> <p>Judge upholds search at ex-pastor's, Sarasota Herald-Tribune, 6/27/08 (Matthew C. Porter, accused of secretly taping girls changing & showering)</p> | FL and TX | Baptist Type Unknown |
| ████ | ████ | 2009 | <p>In 2009, ██████████, volunteer church bus driver, ██████████ charged with child molestation for allegedly having sexual intercourse with a 13-year-old girl he met at church.</p> | IN | Baptist Type |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------------|------------|---|------------|----------------------------------|
| Privette | Coy Privette | 2007 | <p>Coy Privette, past president of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, trustee/chair of the SBC's Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, N.C., and a trustee of the SBC's Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Retired Baptist minister and former state legislator. Pleaded guilty in 2007 to aiding and abetting prostitution and was given probation. Died in 2015.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | NC | SBC |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| Puga | John Puga | 2008 | <p>In 2006, John Puga, 36, basketball coach, Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers Grove, IL, was charged with one count of criminal sexual assault and one count of aggravated criminal sexual abuse for engaging in sexual activity with an underage female student from 2001-02. Puga, was sentenced to serve one year in jail with work release privileges after he pleaded guilty to molesting a 17-year-old girl. He also must register as a convicted sex offender. After completing his jail term Puga must serve four years' sex-offender probation.</p> <p>Church Type – Independent Baptist</p> <p>See Greene/Stima/Blattel/Puga. They were all from Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers Grove, IL.</p> <p>http://prev.dailyherald.com/story/?id=243539&src=2 – Ex-Downers Grove coach gets jail for affair with student, Daiy Herald, 10/17/08 (John Puga – Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers Grove, IL)</p> | IL | Baptist Type Independent Baptist |

| | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|------|--|-----------|------------------------|
| | | | http://www.mysuburbanlife.com/2008/04/23/updated-alleged-victim-files-suit-against-baptist-church-former-pastor/zi64zu7/ - Updated: Alleged victim files suit against Baptist church, former pastor, My Suburban Life, 4/23/08 (John Puga – Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers, Grove, IL) Ex-Downers Grove coach gets jail for affair with student , 10/17/08 (John Puga, Marquette Manor Baptist Church) Ex-youth pastor sentenced in sex assault , 3/28/08 (Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga) | | |
| Pugh | Norman Anthony Pugh | 2009 | Norman Anthony Pugh , youth minister, Arnoldsville Baptist Church, Arnoldsville, GA, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 13 years in prison with another seven years on probation for inappropriately touching a 13 year old girl. Previously, he was acquitted in November 2006 on charges of molesting another teenage church member. Man pleads guilty to molesting teen , <i>Athens Banner-Herald</i> , 11/30/10 (Norman Anthony Pugh) Former minister charged in molestation case , <i>Athens Banner-Herald</i> , 10/15/09 (Norman Pugh) Youth minister charged with molestation , <i>WSB Radio</i> , 10/15/09 (Norman Pugh) | GA | SBC |
| Quakenbush | Edward Quakenbush | 1992 | In 1992, Edward Quakenbush , Baptist minister, New Testament Baptist Church, Town of Wyoming was convicted for abusing a 12-yr-old boy. AP Daily Telegram, 9/12/92 | ? | Baptist - Type Unknown |
| Quinn | Richard Yates Quinn | 2007 | In 2007, Richard Yates Quinn , 33, attended and graduated from Southern Seminary. He was a Registered Sex Offender in TN who lived on campus. His registry information says he was convicted of █████ with a 14-yr-old girl. Convicted in TN of receiving photo of a minor engaged in a sexually explicit act. Baptists eye sex-offender database, <i>The Courier-Journal</i> , 6/13/07 <i>The Courier-Journal</i> , 6/13/07 WHAS – 11, Louisville, KY, 4/13/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org | KY And TN | SBC |
| Raleigh | Joseph Raleigh | 2016 | Joseph Raleigh , former pastor, First Baptist Church, Miller, SD OUTCOME: Plead guilty to attempted human trafficking after arranging to meet and have sex with an undercover agent posing as a 15-year-old girl. Sentenced to 46 months in federal prison in 2016. Released. Registered sex offender in South Dakota Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://baptistnews.com/article/former-pastor-caught-in-internet-prostitution-sting-sentenced-to-prison/#.XHdPeKJKgdV | SD | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------|------|---|----|-----|
| | | 2005 | <p>pleaded no contest to 2 counts of sexual battery and was sentenced to 2 yrs. of house arrest and 2 yrs. of probation. In 2007, he was charged with having sex with a 13 yr. old boy .</p> <p>Listed on the Sex Offender Registry</p> <p><u>Pastor gets 5 years in prison in sex abuse case</u>, 6/17/08 (Leon Rankins III) Pensacola News Journal – 4/5/07 stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | GA | |
| Ransom | Heath Tyler Ransom | 2017 | <p>Heath Tyler Ransom, youth minister intern, Englewood Baptist Church, Jackson, TN, accused of contacting four minors and attempting to persuade them to engage in sexual activity.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in Tennessee for a 2017 conviction of criminal attempt to commit solicitation of a minor. Listed as a felony offender on probation through 2025.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.jacksonsun.com/story/news/crime/2016/06/28/indictments-church-intern-solicited-minors/86484654/</p> | TN | SBC |
| █ | █ █ | 2003 | <p>Sued Not Arrested for Sexual Misconduct</p> <p>█, pastor, █</p> <p>█ was sued for sexual misconduct with a man he was counseling. The lawsuit was settled and dismissed by agreement of the parties, according to █ court record and interviews. The settlement is subject to a confidentiality agreement .</p> <p>During a church business meeting, it was decided that █ was given a two-month paid leave of absence and placed on temporary administrative duties and was to undergo professional counseling before returning to service.</p> <p>█</p> | TX | SBC |
| Rawlings | Terah Rawlings | 2013 | <p>Terah Rawlings, former teacher, now-shuttered Hilltop Baptist School, operated by Hilltop Baptist Church, CO, pleaded guilty to sexually assaulting a 15-year old student. She was sentenced to 10 years to life on sex offender intense supervised parole. She served 90 days in prison.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Colorado for sexual assault of a child in a position of trust.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | CO | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|-------------|--|----|------------------------------------|
| | | and 1998 | <p>In 2018, Reddin messaged an undercover Homeland Security Investigations agent posing online as an underage male to arrange a meeting for sex. He pleaded guilty in U.S. District Court to one count of attempted online enticement of a minor. Faces a minimum of 10 years in prison, but could receive a life sentence as well as a \$250,000 fine.</p> <p>He has served Southern Baptist at the following: Pastor, Turner Street Baptist Church, Springdale, AR (Not on SBC Workspace) Pastor, Central Baptist Church, Conway, AR Pastor, Pines Baptist Church, Quitan, AR Prior to 1998 - Pastor, Barcelona Road Baptist Church, Hot Springs Village, AR Pastor, Elmcrest Baptist Church, Abilene, TX 1998 - Director of Missions, Central Baptist Association in Benton, AR Taught High School for 3 years in Heber Springs and McCrory</p> <p>https://5newsonline.com/2018/10/18/springdale-pastor-admits-plan-to-meet-teen-for-sex/</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/18-years-after-child-porn-conviction-baptist-pastor-accused-of-trying-to-entice-a-minor/#.W29pCM5KgdVW – 18 years after child porn conviction, Baptist pastor accused of trying to entice a minor, ABP News, 8/10/18 (Springdale, AR) (Timothy Lee Reddin)</p> <p>http://www.nwaonline.com/news/2018/aug/09/springdale-pastor-arrested-in-connectio/ - Springdale pastor in connection with seeking sex, NWA, 8/10/18, (Springdale, AR) (Timothy Lee Reddin) <i>Arkansas Democrat-Gazette, ??????</i></p> | TX | |
| Rediger | Aaron D. Rediger | 2007 | <p>In 2006, Aaron D. Rediger, 28, former youth pastor, Liberty Baptist Church, Van Wert, OH, was arrested for abusing a 17-yr-old girl and another female juvenile. He was sentenced to two terms of two years in prison to be served concurrently with no time off for good behavior. He was also be placed on five years of post-release control. Now classified as sexually oriented offender and must register for 10 yrs.</p> <p>TimesBulletin.com, 9/13/07</p> | OH | Baptist Type KJV Independent |
| Reed | Hawthorne Reed, Jr. | 2008 | <p>Hawthorne Reed Jr.,</p> <p>Can't open sites to get information</p> <p>Not listed on SBC Workspace</p> <p>Former minister to serve 11 years in prison, <i>The Roanoke Times</i>, 1/10/09 (Hawthorne Reed, Jr.) Jury: Minister abused girl, <i>Roanoke Times</i>, 6/21/08 (Hawthorne Reed, Jr., pastor First Baptist Church in Dublin, VA)</p> | VA | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|------|--|----|-----|
| Reed | Travis Reed | 2014 |  <p>Travis Reed, 33, youth volunteer, deacon, First Baptist Church, Azle, TX, and volunteer firefighter was convicted in 2014 and sentenced for indecency with a child to eight years in prison for molestation of an 11-yr-old boy in 2011. He was eligible for parole after serving 4 years. On December 10, 2018, The Texas Board of Pardons and Paroles voted to approve the early release of Reed. He was to be transferred to a Sex Offender Treatment Program in April 2019 and not be released earlier than nine months from the date following completion of the program.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Youth volunteer, deacon, First Baptist Church, Azle, TX</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Tarrant County, 2014</p> <p>HOUSTON CHRONICLE STATES OUTCOME: Sentenced to eight years in prison for indecency with a child by contact. One boy testified that he was touched on his bottom, stomach and privates during camping trips. Another testified that Reed looked up his shorts during a church-based class and at one point "pantsexed" him, yanking his shorts and underwear to the ground, according to appellate court records. Judgment affirmed in 2016. Incarcerated.</p> <p>Houston Chronicle needs to update information.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://archives.etypeservices.com/Azlenews1/Magazine251333/Publication/Magazine251333.pdf</p> <p>Church Volunteer sentenced to eight years for fondling a boy who attended the same church - https://www.dallasnews.com/news/crime/2014/10/17/church-volunteer-sentenced-to-eight-years-for-fondling-boy-who-attended-the-same-church/</p> <p>Can't open sites to get information</p> <p>Former minister to serve 11 years in prison, <i>The Roanoke Times</i>, 1/10/09 (Hawthorne Reed, Jr.) Jury: Minister abused girl, <i>Roanoke Times</i>, 6/21/08 (Hawthorne Reed, Jr., pastor First Baptist Church in Dublin, VA)</p> | TX | SBC |
| Rehrer | Laurie Christine Rehrer | 1999 | <p>Laurie Christine Rehrer, 33, former teacher at New Hope Christian Academy took a plea agreement for having sex with two teenage boys (ages 14 and 15). She was sentenced to six months in prison. She pleaded guilty to</p> | NC | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|------|---|----|-----|
| | | | <p>lesser counts and received five years' probation, was ordered to stay away from boys younger than 18, and register as a sex offender. Rehner's father was pastor and administrator for the school. He fired her.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Teacher at New Hope Christian Academy which is associated with New Hope Baptist Church, Fayetteville, NC</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Cumberland County, 1999</p> <p>HC STATED OUTCOME: Convicted of four counts of indecent liberties with a child, according to North Carolina parole records. Received three months' probation in 1999.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | | |
| Reynolds | Larry Reynolds | 2006 | <p>In 2006, Larry Reynolds, pastor, Southmont Baptist Church, Denton, TX, was accused in a lawsuit of abusing 14-year old female in Katherine Roush in 1986. "The suit alleges Reynolds began asking her to babysit his children and began touching her inappropriately on the ride home. By the time she was 15, the touching had become intercourse, according to the suit. He molested her at various locations, including the church." Case was settled out of court and included an admission of guilt.</p> <p>1) Suits Allege Clergy Misconduct. 2) Pastor Accused of Sexual Misconduct Will Retire.</p> <p><i>Denton Record Chronicle</i>, December 17, 2006 – [REDACTED] www.bishop-accountability.org</p> | TX | SBC |
| Rhodes | Charles "DJ" Fishburne III | 2011 | <p>In 2009, Charles "DJ" Rhodes, a teacher and coach at First Baptist Church of Charleston, SC, admitted to asking a 12-yr-old girl for sex through text messages. He pleaded guilty to a lesser charge of unlawful conduct to avoid a trial. Served 30 days and 2 yrs. probation and his name was to be added to the central registry for child abuse and neglect.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to lesser charge of unlawful neglect of a child or helpless person on May 11, 2011, South Carolina court records show. Received two years probation</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.postandcourier.com/news/former-teacher-avoids-prison/article_8fcf689d-310c-52cd-9330-ebf1430cb493.html</p> | SC | SBC |
| Rhodes | James Steven Rhodes | 2018 | <p>James Steven Rhodes, volunteered at Arizona Avenue Baptist Church, Chandler, AZ, from 2003 to 2009.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of child molestation and sentenced to 24 years in 2018, according to Arizona court and prison records. Incarcerated. In a letter to the Chronicle, Rhodes said his crime had nothing to do with the church.</p> | AZ | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------|---|----|-----|
| | | | <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.abc15.com/news/crime/pd-friend-accused-in-mesa-child-molestation-chandler-charges-pending</p> <p>http://www.fox10phoenix.com/news/arizona-news/former-chandler-church-volunteer-accused-of-child-molestation</p> | | |
| Rhodes | Shannon Rhodes | 2002 | <p>In 2002, Shannon Rhodes, 33, youth minister, Sunrise Baptist Church, Lawrenceville, GA, was found guilty of abusing a 14-yr-old girl.</p> <p><i>The Atlanta Journal and Constitution</i>, 10-23-02</p> | GA | SBC |
| Rich | David Joe Rich | 1998 | <p>In 1998, David Joe Rich, 55, former pastor, Springs Community Baptist Church, Apopka, FL, was arrested for abusing 2nd – 3rd graders in 1998, and 1995-96. He was sentenced to 7 years and 4 months in prison and 10 yrs. probation.</p> <p>Listed on FL Sex Offenders Registry - https://offender.fdle.state.fl.us/offender/sops/flyer.jsf?personId=32495&x=670a3f9b-8f94-4269-961e-14f581a43fd3</p> <p>████████████████████</p> <p><i>Orlando Sentinel</i>, 12/4/98 www.reformation.com, 2/14/98</p> | FL | SBC |
| Richardson | William Allen Richardson II | 2013 | <p>William Allen Richardson II, volunteer associate youth pastor and choir director, First Baptist Church, Mango, FL</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Florida for a conviction of using the internet to lure a child for sex. Sentenced in 2014 to 18 months in state prison, records show.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/youth-worker-accused-of-molesting-girl/#.XHlOhKJKgdV</p> | FL | SBC |
| Richerson | Timothy Scott Richerson | 2008 | <p>Timothy Scott Richerson, former youth minister, Freedom Baptist Church, Campbellsville, KY, was sentenced to 10 years in federal prison for using a computer to entice a girl to engage in sexual activity.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in 2008 of enticement of a minor female and sentenced to 10 years in federal prison. Released in 2016. Registered sex offender in Kentucky.</p> | KY | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--|------|---|----|------------------------------------|
| ██████████ | ██████████ ██████████ ██████████ | 2008 | 2008 – ██████████. ██████████ (pastor) charged with fondling an 11-year old girl on at least two occasions. ██ | IN | Baptist Type KJV Independent |
| ██████████ | ██████████ ██████████ | 2009 | Failure to Report Abuse ██████████, pastor, ██████████, was indicted for misdemeanor charges of failure to report abuse or neglect of an malnourished infant child. ██ ██ ██ ██ | MO | Baptist Type KJV Independent |
| Rose | Jonathan Winfield Rose | 2011 | Jonathan Winfield Rose , music and youth minister, Rocky Hock Baptist Church, Edenton, NC. He was arrested when his church group arrived at Ridgecrest Boys Camp in Black Mountain. He was charged with solicitation of a child by computer to commit illegal sex acts. Sentenced??? <u>North Carolina Youth Minister Faces Internet Sex Charges Involving Minors</u> , www.foxnews.com , 7/27/11 | NC | SBC |
| Rose | William Thomas Rose III | 2000 | In 2000, William Thomas Rose III , 51, pastor, First Baptist Church, Wilson, IL, was sentenced to 2 10-yr. counts in prison for abusing 2 girls in 1986. <i>Advocate</i> , 6/28/00 | IL | SBC |
| Roseboom | Jordan Lee Roseboom | 2013 | Jordan Lee Roseboom , former youth ministry volunteer, Rock Point Baptist Church, Crawfordsville, IN, was accused of fondling 10 male minors who were all younger than age 14. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Indiana for six 2013 child molestation convictions (following guilty pleas). Sentenced to three years on four charges and three years probation on two charges; released from prison on probation in 2017. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.journalreview.com/news/article_b6d54c06-1f0a-11e2-974c-001a4bcf887a.html | IN | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|------|--|----------|--------------------------|
| Ross | Christopher Douglas Ross | 2016 | <p>Christopher Douglas Ross, youth pastor, Fairview Church, Lebanon, TN, pleaded guilty to two counts of statutory rape by an authority figure.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in 2016. Serving a four-year sentence in Tennessee state prison</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.tennessean.com/story/news/local/wilson/2016/03/14/ex-wilson-youth-pastor-pleads-guilty-statutory-rape/81541590/</p> | TN | SBC |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | 2018 | <p>Failed to Report Abuse</p> <p>[REDACTED], was arrested for failing to report sexual assault.</p> <p>Was he sentenced??</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | TX | Baptist Type Fundamental |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | 2012 | <p>[REDACTED], youth minister, [REDACTED] was charged with 3 counts of indecent behavior with a juvenile and 1 count of computer aided solicitation of a juvenile for sexual purposes.</p> <p>Was he sentenced?</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | LA | SBC |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | 2018 | <p>[REDACTED], pastor, [REDACTED] was indicted for 3 counts of rape, 2 counts of unlawful contact and sexual battery by an authority figure. He was a guest speaker for a local church meeting in 2014 when the rapes occurred in [REDACTED]</p> <p>Was he sentenced.</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | FL TN | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|------|---|----|---|
| Rowsey | Ernest Lee Rowsey | 1992 | Ernest Lee Rowsey , 51, minister, Wharton Missionary Baptist Church, Wharton, WV, pleaded guilty to abusing 2 nieces ages 5-7 between 1876-1982 and his sister in 1969. <i>Charleston Gazette</i> , 11/1/92 | WV | SBC |
| Rumbaugh | Joel Rumbaugh | 2017 | In 2017, Joel Rumbaugh , pastor, Bethel Baptist Church, La Grange, TX, was arrested for child sexual assault, multiple counts. He took a plea agreement and was sentenced on aggravated sexual assault. Denied Appeal. https://www.fayettecountyrecord.com/articles/2017/07/25/lg-pastor-arrested-child-sexual-abuse-charges https://caselaw.findlaw.com/tx-court-of-appeals/1881451.html LG Pastor Arrested on Child Sexual Abuse Charges. | TX | Baptist Type Fundame ntal Independ ent |
| █████ | █████ █████ | 2008 | █████, ordained Baptist minister, pleaded not guilty to 48 counts of raping a young girl in the 1980s. At the time of his Fremont or Oak Harbor, OH Uncertain of church Was he sentenced ██ ██ | OH | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Rutledge | Dennis Fred Rutledge | 2015 | In 2015, Dennis Fred Rutledge , minister of music, Camp Creek Baptist Church, pleaded guilty to sexual assault with a child under age 11 and was sentenced to 25 years to run concurrent with a 13 year sentence he received for pleading guilty to third degree criminal sexual conduct with a minor for charges involving an older girl. He was arrested for these assaults on December 31, 2013. Was he sentenced??? https://www.thestate.com/news/local/crime/article22869066.html Youth Pastor Watch: A Den of Wolves. | SC | SBC |
| █████ | █████ █████ █████ | 2015 | █████, teacher, █████, associated with █████, █████, was arrested and charged with five counts of indecent behavior with a juvenile, one count of computer-aided solicitation of a minor and one count of prohibited sexual conduct between educator and student. ██ ██ | LA | SBC |


| | | | | | |
|------------|------------------|------|---|----|----------------------|
| Rutledge | Phillip Rutledge | 2003 | <p>Phillip Rutledge, as of 2016 was preaching at Ranchland Heights Baptist Church, TX. He is a registered sex offender because of two 2003 aggravated sexual assault charges against children in Texas. Some members of his congregation were unaware of his past charges. The church stated that children are never by themselves in the sanctuary or any activities alone with Rutledge.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender because of two 2003 aggravated sexual assault charges against children, Texas records show.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.cbs7.com/content/news/Church-Gives-Sex-Offender-a-Second-Chance-382546021.html</p> | TX | SBC |
| Sampson | Siepo Sampson | 2016 | <p>In 2016, Siepo Sampson, music director, Thessalonia Baptist Church, Morrisania, NY, was convicted of third-degree rape of a victim less than 17 years old in 2015 and was sentenced to 10 years probation. He is now a registered sex offender.</p> <p>http://bronx.news12.com/story/34810852/thessalonia-baptist-church-music-director-accused-of-raping-16-year-old-bronx-girl</p> | NY | Baptist Type Unknown |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | 2011 | <p>[REDACTED], pastor, [REDACTED] pleaded not guilty of molesting a teenage girl.</p> <p>Was he convicted? Can't find anything</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | OK | SBC |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | 2018 | <p>[REDACTED], pastor, [REDACTED] was charged with stalking. Case was sent to the Grand Jury.</p> <p>Was he sentenced?</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | TN | Baptist Type Unknown |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | | <p>[REDACTED] GA, ????????????????</p> <p>Boto said the SBC was subpoenaed regarding [REDACTED]. We had no information about him.</p> | GA | SBC |




| | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|------|---|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| Savage | Andy Savage | 2018 | <p>Andy Savage, teaching pastor, Highpoint Church, Memphis, TN, a nondenominational congregation, resigned after admitting to the congregation that in 1998 as youth minister at Woodlands Parkway Baptist Church near Houston, now known as Stonebridge Church, he had a sexual incident with a high school student. Since the statute of limitations had expired, no charges would be filed.</p> <p>https://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/sexual-misconduct/tennessee-pastor-andy-savage-resigns-weeks-after-admitting-sexual-incident-n858541?icid=related</p> | TX TN | SBC |
| Savage | Charles W. Savage | 2013 | <p>In 2010, Charles W. Savage, former pastor, Freedom Baptist Temple, Xenia, OH, was accused of unlawful sexual conduct with a minor and sexual battery for abuse that occurred between 1990-96. In 2013, he pleaded guilty to one count of sexual imposition.</p> <p>https://maysville-online.com/news/130899/murder-rape-indictments-handed-downF</p> | OH | Baptist Type KJV |
| Savage | John Calvin Savage | 2009 | <p>John Calvin Savage, former Sunday school teacher, Grace Baptist Church, Corona, CA, pleaded guilty to committing a lewd act on a 12-year-old girl in his class. He will serve a year in jail and placed on probation for three years. He was be a registered sex offender for life.</p> <p>https://www.dailybulletin.com/2009/07/23/sunday-school-teacher-gets-one-year-for-molesting-female-student/Sunday-School-teacher-sentenced-in-sex-case, <i>Daily Bulletin (California)</i>, 9/30/09 (John Calvin Savage) https://www.inlandvalleybulletin.com/2008/10/17/sunday-school-teacher-charged-with-molesting-girl-12, <i>Inland Valley Daily Bulletin</i>, 10/17/08 (John Calvin Savage)</p> | CA | Baptist Type KJV |
| Schaap | Jack Schaap | 2012 | <p>Jack Schapp, pastor, FBC, Hammond, IN, was fired after admitting to sex with 16-yr-old church member. No charges because the age of consent in Indiana is 16 years of age. Schapp confessed to the affair.</p> <p>Married MegaChurch Pastor Fired After Admitting to Sex with 16-Year-Old Church Member, theblaze.com, 8/2/12 (Billy Hallowell)</p> | IN | Baptist Type Independ ent |
| Schallenger | Lloyd C. Schallenger | 2017 | <p>Lloyd C. Schallenberger volunteered with the youth program and helped with Sunday school at First Baptist Church, Richland, MS. He was arrested on charges of sexual battery on a minor in FL.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to four years probation in July 2017 for willful abuse of a child (following guilty plea), according to Florida prison and court records.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.wapt.com/article/richland-man-faces-molestation-charge-in-florida/2097668</p> | FL and MS | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--|------|---|----|----------------------------|
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | 2010 | [REDACTED], pastor, [REDACTED], was arraigned on six counts of third-degree criminal sexual conduct. Was he convicted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | MI | Baptist Type Unknown |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | 2008 | [REDACTED], youth pastor, [REDACTED], accused of having sex with a 15-year-old student. Was he convicted? Could not find [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | OR | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Sechrist | Scott Sechrist | 1992 | In 1992, Scott Sechrist , pastor, First Baptist Church, Morrisville, PA, charged with raping a girl when she was 9-years old and continuing over the next two years. He committed suicide just before his trial. He was facing “20 counts of involuntary deviant sexual intercourse, 10 counts of statutory rape, and 10 counts of aggravated indecent assault.” A tape of him confessing was played at a preliminary hearing. Pastor accused of sexual abuse commits suicide, maintains his innocence in suicide note. | PA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Settlemoir | Christopher Settlemoir | 2010 | Christopher Settlemoir , pastor, Warren’s Antioch Baptist Church, Warren, MI, pleaded no contest to charges by sexually assaulted a teenage boy and was sentenced to 81 months to 15 years. https://www.clickondetroit.com/news/pastor-sentenced-for-teen-sexual-assaults Warren pastor to be tried on sex charges , <i>Detroit News</i> , 9/23/10 (Christopher Settlemoir) Parishioners turn out for Warren pastor accused of sex abuse , <i>The Detroit News</i> , 7/22/10 (Christopher Settlemoir) Pastor arraigned on sexual abuse charges , <i>MSNBC</i> , 6/14/10 (Christopher Settlemoir) Pastor charged with sex abuse , <i>WDIV-Detroit</i> , 6/12/10 (Christopher Settlemoir) | MI | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Sexton | Caleb Sexton | 2013 | Caleb Sexton , pastor’s son, Hedstrom Memorial Baptist Church, Buffalo, NY, was arrested for sexual assault of a teen girl (13). He is alleged to have met her through the church and convinced her to send him nude pictures of herself. Son of pastor, local basketball coach pleads guilty to a sexual act with a 13-year-old. | NY | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---|----------------|------------------------|
| Seymour | Marshal Seymour | 2009 Abuse 2007 | <p>In 2007, Marshal A.Seymour, 40, volunteer youth minister, FBC at the Mall, Lakeland, FL, and former youth minister, Parkway Assembly of God, Mobile, AL, faced charges of unlawful sexual activity and 3 counts of using a child in sexual performance. He pleaded guilty to 3rd degree assault in law of the 2nd degree sexual abuse charge: 1 17 yr. old boy, 1 16 yr. old boy, 1 15 yr. old , 1998 – 1 16 yr. old boy. The churches background check did not show a previous 1999 Mobile assault conviction which was a misdemeanor. In 1999, Seymour moved to Lakeland and began volunteering at FBC at the Mall.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Florida. As part of a plea agreement, convicted of three counts of unlawful sexual activity with a minor and one charge of directing sexual performance of a child. Sentenced to maximum of 10 years on each count. Released in 2016.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>News story (http://www.ethicsdaily.com/sexual-abuse-scandal-hits-prominent-southern-baptistchurch-in-orida-cms-11853/) Offender record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4895862-Seymour-MARSHALFlorida-Sexual-Offender.html) Police record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4883644-FL-SeymourMarshalAFIreleasedinmates.html) Judge delays sentencing of ex-church worker on sex charges, <i>The Ledger</i>, 3/12/09 (Marshal Seymour) Former youth worker pleads guilty to molestation charge, <i>ABP</i>, 1/22/09 (Marshal Seymour) Seymour pleads guilty to molestation, avoids trial, 1/21/09 (Marshal Seymour) Jurors chosen for molestation trial, <i>The Ledger</i>, 1/20/09 (Marshal Seymour) www.EthicsDaily.com, 11/6/07 <i>Alabama Press Reporter</i>, 11/5/07 <i>The Ledger</i>, 10/29/07 and 11/4/07 <i>Associated Press</i>, 11/5/07</p> | FL AL MS | SBC |
| Shauberger | Eddie Shauberger | 2015 | <p>Eddie Shauberger, former pastor, Oak Island Baptist Church, Anahuac, TX, was sentenced to two years deferred adjudication after pleading guilty to one charge of tampering with a governmental record. He also admitted he sexually assaulted a child as part of the plea agreement. The sexual assault victims only wanted for Shauberger to admit guilt so they could avoid the emotional strain of having to relive the incidents in court.</p> <p>http://baytownsun.com/news/article_5fe28336-f537-11e4-a08e-4f5395c033a9.html</p> | TX | SBC |
| Shaw | Richard Frank Shaw | 2009 | <p>Richard Frank Shaw, former youth minister, Chester Avenue Baptist Church, Middlesboro, KY, pleaded guilty to third degree unlawful transaction with a 17-year-old girl.</p> <p>Man pleads guilty after alleged sex with girl, <i>WYMT-TV (Kentucky)</i>, 7/28/09 (Richard Frank Shaw)</p> | KY | SBC |
| █████ | █████ ██████ | 2003 | <p>In 2003, ████████████████████, was charged with aggravated criminal sexual abuse of 16 yr. old girl and 12 yr. old girl.</p> | IL | Baptist - Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | [REDACTED] | | |
| Sheffield | Matthew Brent Sheffield | 2014 | <p>Matthew Brent Sheffield, volunteer, First Baptist Church, Canton, GA, pleaded guilty to a sex crime. He will serve eight years of probation for sending illicit text messages and making sexually suggestive comments to male students.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in Georgia for two 2014 convictions (following guilty pleas) involving sexual battery of a child under 16, court and state records show. Sentenced to probation as a first offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>News story (https://www.ajc.com/news/charokee-church-volunteer-guilty-child-sexbattery/G6WwbCnBtmZnVf4VrjP4xL/)</p> <p>Offender record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4901461-GA-ShefeldMatthewBrentsexoffender.html)</p> | GA | SBC |
| Sheppard | Murrvin Sheppard | 2018 | <p>In 2016, Murrvin Sheppard, pastor, Mount Bethel Missionary Baptist Church, Miscanopy, FL, was arrested for sexual battery of a female victim under age 12. The incident is alleged to have happened in his office. Adjudication Date 9/14/18 for lewd or lascivious molestation victim under 12. He is serving a court-ordered term of community monitoring under the authority of the Department of Corrections and/or the Florida Parole Commission and is registered as a sexual predator.</p> <p>https://offender.fdle.state.fl.us/offender/sops/flyer.jsf?personId=105006</p> <p>Marion pastor charged in sexual battery at Micanopy church.</p> <p>https://www.ocala.com/news/20160907/marion-pastor-charged-in-sexual-battery-at-micanopy-church</p> | FL | Baptist Type Unknown |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|------|---|----|----------------------|
| Shives | Paul Shives | 2008 | <p>Paul Kevin Shives, deacon, New Hope Baptist Church, Gastonia, NC</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to prison in 2008 after being convicted of 11 charges, including indecent liberties with a child and statutory rape. He appealed, but the North Carolina Court of Appeals found no error on April 21, 2009. Incarcerated.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.wcnc.com/news/local/stories/wcnc-021208-krq-deacon.b654017c.html http://www.wcnc.com/news/local/stories/wcnc-021108-krq-deacon.b23d016d.html</p> <p>Alleged teen victim testifies in sex abuse case, 2/13/08 (Paul Shives)(video)(The girl confided in her chorus teacher; Shives' friends were in the courtroom wearing stickers in support.) Deacon on trial for sexually assaulting teen, 2/12/08 (Paul Shives)</p> | NC | SBC |
| Shorter | Royce Shorter | 2011 | <p>Royce Shorter, music minister, Greater New Bethel Missionary Baptist Church Seattle's Rainier Valley, WA, accused of raping and molesting a teenage girl.</p> <p>In 1985, he was convicted of second-degree statutory rape for having sex with a 13-year old.</p> <p>Pastor awaiting rape trial is placed on electronic home detention, <i>Seattle Times</i>, 3/31/11 (Royce Shorter)</p> | WA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Shrewsbury | Joseph Steven Shrewsbury | 2007 |  <p>In 2007, Joseph Steven Shrewsbury, 30, church youth coordinator, Shady Grove Baptist Church, Thaxton, VA, pleaded guilty to 12 counts of taking indecent liberties with a minor, two counts of aggravated sexual battery and one count of carnal knowledge for molesting a 13-year-old boy in 2005 who came to Shrewsbury seeking spiritual help.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Youth director, Shady Grove Baptist Church, Thaxton, VA</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Bedford County, 2007</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pled guilty to multiple counts of aggravated sexual battery and taking indecent liberties with children in June 2007, according to his Virginia sex offender registry. Sentenced to 20 years, but with four years and six months of that time suspended. Incarcerated in Virginia.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | VA | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------------|------|--|----|--------------------------|
| | | | https://roanoke.com/archive/ex-church-employee-pleads-guilty-to-sex-abuse/article_280ff0d3-5854-5e45-a448-9bb5412c5895.html | | |
| Sills | David Sills | 2019 |   <p>David Sills, former professor of missions and cultural anthropology, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, fired for sexually abusing  from 2004-2016. The abuse began when she was a 26-year-old Master of Divinity student.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: professor, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary CHURCH POSITION: Ninth & O Baptist, Louisville, KY – No longer a member there.</p> <p>Source: <i>Baptist Press</i></p> | KY | SBC |
| Silverman | Daniel Louis Silverman | 2008 | <p>Daniel Louis Silverman, assistant professor, Heritage Baptist Church, Vinton, VA, pleaded no contest, maintaining his innocence regarding allegations of sexually abusing a 12-year-old girl. He sentenced to seven years in prison, suspended after serving 18 months and order to register on the sex offender registry. He will spend five years on probation after his release.</p> <p>Ex-pastor sentenced in sexual abuse case, <i>The Roanoke Times</i>, 7/8/09 (Daniel Silverman) Former church pastor sentenced on sex abuse charge, <i>WDBJ-7</i>, 7/7/09 (Daniel Silverman) Former pastor pleads guilty to sex charges, <i>WSET-TV</i>, 7/7/09 (Daniel Silverman) Former church leaders plead in sex crimes, <i>Roanoke Times</i>, 4/29/09 (Dan Silverman & Dean Stone) Former Vinton church leader says he's not a child molester, <i>WDBJ-7</i>, 11/20/08 (Daniel Silverman / Dean Stone) Vinton church members accused of child abuse, <i>WSLS 10</i>, 11/13/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone) Two face child sex charges, <i>WSET ABC-13</i>, 11/13/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone)(with video) Two members of a Vinton church charged with molesting children, <i>WDBJ News 7</i> (Roanoke, VA), 11/12/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone)(with video)</p> | VA | Baptist Type Independent |
| Simpson | Ronald Lee Simpson | 2007 | <p>Ronald Lee Simpson, 42, former pastor, St. Matthews Missionary Baptist Church, Parkton or Lumerton, NC, was sentenced to between 15 to 18 years for abusing a 14-yr-old and a 12-yr-old girl in 2003.</p> <p>WRAL.com, 3/29/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | NC | Baptist – Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------------------|------|--|----|------------------|
| Singleton | Larry Singleton | 2012 | <p>Larry Singleton, pastor, Bay Springs Baptist Church, Abbeville, MS, sentenced to 30 years in prison for sexual battery of a boy.</p> <p>Bay Springs Baptist Church is associated with the Southern Baptist Convention.</p> <p>Singleton volunteered at an extension campus of Gateway Christian Schools, sponsored by the independent Gateway Baptist Church, Memphis, TN.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://wreg.com/2013/11/21/mississippi-pastor-sentenced-to-30-years-for-sex-assault/Southern Baptist Pastor Charged with Sexual Battery, 12/6/12 (Ken Silva)</p> | MS | SBC |
| Sizemore | Frank William Sizemore, 55 | 1994 | <p>Frank William Sizemore, 55, pastor of a Baptist General Convention of Texas affiliated church, was convicted on indecency with a child by exposure (12 year-old girl) in 1994. He is recorded on Texas DPS sexual offender database. Deceased</p> <p>BGCT website www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | TX | SBC |
| Slone | David Slone | 2008 | <p>David Slone, senior pastor, Mountain View Baptist Church, Lafayette, CO, resigned when it became known that in 1986, Slone had been convicted, after pleading guilty, to 2 counts of child molestation in Oklahoma where he served a year in prison. The church had checked Slone's background but found no criminal report. Oklahoma established its sex-offender registry in 1989. Colorado's registry, which requires convicted sex offenders who move there from out of state to register was not established until 1991. Neither registry was retroactive.</p> <p>Mountain View Southern Baptist Church is shown as an SBC church.</p> <p>https://www.denverpost.com/2008/08/18/ex-pastor-hopes-that-resurfacing-of-86-conviction-will-set-me-free/</p> | CO | SBC |
| ■■■■■ | ■■■■■ | 2008 | <p>■■■■■, youth leader, ■■■■■ was accused of sexual abuse of two girls under the age of 13 and secret peeping.</p> <p>■■■■■ ■■■■■</p> | NC | Baptist Type KJV |
| Smith | Billy Ray Smith | 2010 | <p>Billy Ray Smith, a 30-year member, volunteer youth worker, Calvary Baptist Church, Durant, OK, was arrested on charges of second degree rape and two counts of sodomy of a minor child.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of forcible sodomy in 2010. Serving a 15-year-sentence in Oklahoma state prison.</p> | OK | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|------|--|----|----------------------------|
| | | | Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.kten.com/Global/story.asp?S=12146234 | | |
| Smith | Demarcus Smith | 2015 | Demarcus Smith , pastor, Oak Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Memphis, TN, sentenced to 85 months in prison on child pornography possession charges. Type-unknown – Doesn't show up when I search SBC. I think it is Missionary. http://www.wsmv.com/story/29833494/memphis-pastor-indicted-for-child-pornography | TN | Baptist Type Unknown |
| ██████ | ██████ ██████ ██████ | 2013 | ██████, pastor, ██████████ was arrested for raping a mentally handicapped child. Note: Article noted Pastor ██████████ was pastor of now defunct ██████████. Victim is 1 girl. Type- I think it is Missionary. Not listed on SBC Workspace Was he convicted?? ██ ██ | AR | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Smith | James Garner Smith | 2014 |  James Garner Smith , 39, youth pastor, Ebenezer Baptist Church, West Union, SC, was charged with criminal sexual conduct with a minor, 13-year-old girl. Plead guilty to second-degree assault and battery. Offences occurred over a period from January until June 2011 and March until May 2012. Reported by church pastor. Acts occurred at the church and in cars. CHURCH POSITION: Youth pastor, Ebenezer Baptist Church, West Union, SC COURT OF CONVICTION: Oconee County, 2014 OUTCOME: Pleading guilty to second degree assault and battery on 1/22/2014, according to his South Carolina sex offender registry and court records. Sentenced to three years probation and ordered to register as a sex offender. He was also to seek treatment for drug and alcohol abuse and for mental health. | SC | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------------|------|--|---------|----------------------|
| | | | <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://archive.independentmail.com/news/former-west-union-church-youth-director-sentenced-for-assault-ep-296468751-346766022.html/</p> | | |
| Smith | Travis Smith | 2013 | <p>Travis Smith, pastor, First Baptist Church, Stover, MO, former youth pastor, Pilot Grove Baptist Church</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to prison for four years in 2016 after being convicted of statutory rape, sexual abuse and statutory sodomy for offenses that occurred in 1998, 2000 and 2005 in criminal cases that involved three victims in three different counties, Missouri court and prison records show. Defendant had been acquitted of sexual abuse allegations pertaining to a different victim in 2011.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>(https://www.kansascity.com/living/religion/article74534092.html) Police record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4918318-MO-SmithTravisRaydoc.html)</p> <p><u>Accused Mo. Pastor faces new charges</u>, apbnews.com, 6/14/13 (Bob Allen)</p> <p>Note: Article noted victim as a girl in 1998-1999.</p> | MO | SBC |
| Smith | Carlos Smith | 2016 | <p>In 2016, Carlos Smith, pastor/preacher, Unity Baptist Church, Wiggins, MS, was convicted of “sexual battery of a girl at the church he previously led.” The abuse began in 2011 when the girl was 11.</p> <p>Not listed as SBC</p> <p>https://www.sunherald.com/news/local/crime/article56144625.html Ex-preacher molested girl for 3 years at church.</p> | MS | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Smith | Sherman R. Smith | 2001 | <p>In 2001, Sherman R. Smith, pastor, Bibleway Missionary Baptist Church, New Orleans, LA, and Second Highway Baptist Church, Marrero, LA, was charged with rape or sexual abuse of at least seven juvenile victims. Additional victims have come forward. At least one victim was under age 11. Some abuse occurred during “sleepovers at Smith’s house.”</p> <p>Indictment charges jailed Marrero pastor with child sex crimes dating to 1989.</p> | LA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Smith | Omar Smith | 2017 | <p>In 2017, Omar Smith, former pastor’s son, church pianist, and youth group volunteer, Sandwich First Baptist Church, Windsor, Ontario, Canada, was sentenced to six months in jail for possession of 344 images and 22 videos depicting child pornography. He is bound by a court order for five years not to work in any capacity with</p> | Ontario | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|------|--|----|----------------------|
| | | | <p>anyone under the age 16. He is sentenced to two years of probation following jail and will be on the national sex offender registry for 10 years, only accessible by police.</p> <p>https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/pastors-son-jailed-for-possessing-child-porn</p> | | |
| Smith – Not listed | Curtis Jene Smith | 2006 | <p>Curtis Jene Smith, 38, music director and Bible teacher, Zion Hill Missionary Baptist Church, 2919 McKenzie Ave., Waco, TX pleaded guilty in 2005 to abusing a 12-year-old boy and was sentenced to 20 yrs. in prison. He was convicted in 1991 for sexual assault of 2 boys and in 2002 for failure to register as a sex offender in Burnet County. The church didn't run background check. He is on the Texas Sex Offender Registry.</p> <p>www.exchristian.net, 3/25/2006</p> | TX | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Smitherman | Gary Ladell Smitherman | 2018 | <p>Gary Ladell Smitherman, youth minister, Friendship Baptist Church, Clanton, AL</p> <p>OUTCOME: Found guilty of one count of sexual abuse of a child. Sentenced to 20 years in Aug. 2018. Incarcerated in Alabama.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.al.com/news/birmingham/2018/08/former_childrens_minister_guil.html</p> | AL | SBC |
| Smittle | Derek L. Smittle | 2019 | <p>Derek L. Smittle, youth volunteer, First Baptist Centerton, Centerton, AR, was arrested January 14, 2019, in connection with first-degree sexual assault involving a sexual relationship with a 17-yr-old girl who went to the church. Even though the pastor stated that Smittle was not a youth pastor or in a position of church authority, Smittle told police he had been teaching Sunday School for four years and hosting Bible studies at his home.</p> <p>Watch for conviction.</p> <p>https://5newsonline.com/2019/01/15/youth-pastor-arrested-on-sexual-assault-charge/</p> | AR | SBC |
| Sosa | Rodolfo Sosa | 2008 | <p>Rodolfo Sosa, pastor, Ciudad del Refugio Church, Austin, TX, was convicted on five counts of indecency with a child by contact and one of indecency with a child by exposure. He faced up to 20 years on each indecency by contact charge and up to 10 years on the remaining charge. Sentencing was to take place Nov. 21, 2008. At some point, Ciudad del Refugio Church has been associated with Fairview Baptist Church, Austin, TX, and Westoak Woods Baptist Church, Austin, TX.</p> <p>http://www.khou.com/news/state/stories/khou060308_mh_pastoraccused.6f7c5a1.html</p> <p>Former pastor found guilty of indecency, 10/31/08 (Rodolfo Sosa)</p> | TX | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|------|--|----|----------------------------|
| ██████ | ██████ ██████ | 2007 | In 2007, ██████████, 42, member of choir and Men's Bible Study, ██████████ faced 3 felony charges of sexual performance of a child, sexual assault of a child and indecency with a child by exposure. 3 teenage boys. He met his victims at church. Sentenced??? ████████████████████ | TX | SBC |
| ██████ | ██████ ██████ | 2015 | Abuse of Disabled Adult In 2015, ██████████, pastor, ██████████, was charged with sexual battery of an adult woman with disabilities. Was he sentenced??? ████████████████████ | IN | SBC |
| ██████ | ██████ ██████ | 1992 | In 1992, ██████████ 21, youth minister and Sunday School teacher, ██████████ was charged with sexually abusing a 14-yr-old boy. Was he sentenced??? ████████████████████ | KA | SBC |
| ██████ | ██████ ██████ | 2009 | ██████████ pastor, ██████████, was arrested for "accused of improperly touching a female member of his congregation" who was only 17. She alleged that he "grabbed her breast and tried to put his hand down her pants." ██ ██ ██ | AR | Baptist Type Unknown |
| ██████ | ██████ ██████ | 2009 | In 2009, ██████████ pastor, ██████████, was arrested for "accused of improperly touching a female member of his congregation" who was only 17. She alleged that he "grabbed her breast and tried to put his hand down her pants." ██ ██ | AR | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|------|---|----|-----|
| Spencer | Joseph Jermaine Spencer | 2011 | <p>Joseph Jermaine Spencer, assistant pastor and music director, Mountain View Community Church, Temecula, CA, was charged with raping a 16-year-old girl. In 2008, while working as a musician and youth aide at New Hope Missionary Baptist Church, San Bernardino, CA, he pleaded guilty and was convicted of having sex with a 15-year-old girl. He was sentenced to four years' probation and 180 days in jail.</p> <p>Joseph Jermaine Spencer, choir director, Mountain View Community Church, had in 2008 been charged with sex with a 15 yr old from his previous church.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to unlawful sex with a minor and penetration with an object; sentenced to three years in Riverside County. Previously had pleaded guilty in 2008 and received deferred adjudication to felony charges of unlawful sexual intercourse with a minor in San Bernardino County. Probation revoked after 2011 arrest.</p> <p>SBC Workspace has Mountain View Community Church, Temecula, CA, as non-affiliated. Mountain SBC.net lists View Community Church, Temecula, CA dba The View Church An article states that it is nondenominational but is affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention. Oldham is quoted in the article.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.pe.com/2011/04/30/rape-suspect-has-sex-crimes-history/ "Religion: No law on church worker checks" by Sarah Burge, 5/31/11, www.pe.com</p> | CA | SBC |
| Spires | Joshua Spires | 2009 | <p>Joshua Spires, former pastor, Delaware County, minister, First Baptist Church, Jay, OK</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Texas for life. Under probation/community supervision until 2029. Convicted in 2009 after guilty plea to 10 counts of lewd molestation of a minor; served nine years in Oklahoma state prison. Released Feb. 28, 2018</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://newsok.com/article/3409847/ex-pastor-joshua-spires-sentenced-in-abuse-of-jay-teen?custom_click=pod_headline_crime</p> <p>Former pastor and Odessa native sentenced for sexual abuse of a child, KOSA / CBS 7, 10/27/09 (Joshua Spires) Former Okla. pastor sentenced to 10 years for molestation, ABP, 10/26/09 (Joshua Spires) Ex-pastor Joshua Spires sentenced in abuse of Jay teen, The Oklahoman, 10/17/09 (Joshua Spires) Former Jay minister confesses to illegal relationship with 15-year-old, Tulsa World, 8/26/09 (Joshua Spires) Delaware County pastor assaulted girl, 15, on his church desk, affidavit says, The Oklahoman, 8/26/09 (Joshua Spires) Former Delaware County youth minister charged with lewd molestation, Tulsa World, 8/25/09 (Joshua Spires)</p> | OK | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|------|---|----|----------------------|
| Squire | Bernard Squires | 2009 | <p>Bernard Squires, pastor, Grace Baptist Church, Columbia City, IN, accused of distributing child pornography.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to charge of distribution of child pornography; sentenced to 151 months. Incarcerated in federal prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.heraldbulletin.com/archives/former-ft-wayne-pastor-sentenced-for-child-porn/article_4356b4a6-673c-5be2-8864-c3f609d0701c.html Baptist preacher gets 12 years for distributing child porn, ABP, 6/10/10 (Bernard Squires) Pastor faces child pornography charges, WANE-TV (Fort Wayne, IN), 7/23/09 (Bernard Squires)</p> | IN | SBC |
| St. John | David Lee St. John | 2016 | <p>In 2016, David Lee St. John, pastor, The Bible Truth Baptist Church, Bristol, TN, pleaded guilty to six felony counts of aggravated sexual battery and three felony counts of rape of a child for activities with two girls under age 13 and was sentenced to 30 years in prison without chance of parole. The church dissolved after the pastor was arrested.</p> <p>Former Bristol, Tenn., official, pastor gets 30 years for sex crimes. https://www.heraldcourier.com/news/former-bristol-tenn-official-pastor-gets-years-for-sex-crimes/article_80836cb9-115a-5507-86a5-9aa18f1ab6c7.html</p> | TN | Baptist Type Unknown |
| St. Pierre | Nathan Anthony St. Pierre | 2007 | <p>Nathan Anthony St. Pierre, 25, choir director, Washington Avenue Baptist Church, Evansville, KY, faced 12 felony counts of sexual misconduct with minor, a 14 yr. old girl.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to three counts of sexual misconduct with a minor in Indiana. Sentenced to seven years. Released on parole in 2010 and subsequently registered as a sex offender in Georgia.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.wthr.com/article/ex-church-youth-choir-director-sentenced-to-7-years Lexington Herald –Leader, 9/22/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | KY | SBC |
| Stafford | John Samuel Stafford | 2016 | <p>John Samuel Stafford, janitor, Eastside Baptist Church, Marietta, GA, pleaded guilty to a misdemeanor sexual battery conviction and received a 12-month jail sentence. He only had to serve 30 days in jail and the remaining 11 months of the sentence will be spent on probation.</p> <p>See Edwards and Fiek for other Eastside Baptist Church accounts.</p> <p>https://www.mdjonline.com/news/another-former-eastside-baptist-employee-charged-with-sexual-battery/article_e123d5c6-35b9-11e6-a6d7-1bfb22bc7dbe.htm</p> | GA | SBC |


| | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|------|--|----|--------------------------|
| Stallworth | Hezekiah Stallworth | 2010 | <p>Hezekiah Stallworth, pastor, Oak Grove Baptist Church, Elkhart, TX, and Beulah Baptist Church, just south of Palestine, TX,</p> <p>OUTCOME: Serving a 20-year sentence for aggravated assault of a child and indecency with a child for offenses in 2010 and in 1989. Prosecutors at trial presented evidence that Stallworth had molested at least three girls at his church over that 21-year period. Stallworth lured some children into his study by offering them lollipops, court records show. Appealed but lost in 2012.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.palestineherald.com/news/local_news/ex-pastor-sentenced-for-sexual-abuse-of-girls/article_bb8641ab-196b-5d4c-950f-41a6087d80a6.html</p> <p>Former Elkhart pastor indicted for indecency with child, <i>Tyler Morning Telegraph</i>, 6/22/10 (Hezekiah Stallworth) Victims of alleged abuse come forward after Baptist pastor's arrest, <i>ABP</i>, 3/5/10 (Hezekiah Stallworth) More accusers come forward as pastor admits to sexual abuse, <i>Tyler Morning Telegraph</i>, 3/4/10 (Hezekiah Stallworth) Local pastor arrested, charged with indecency with a child, <i>Palestine Herald-Press</i>, 2/26/10 (Hezekiah Stallworth)</p> | TX | SBC |
| Stalnaker | Jason W. Stalnaker | 2008 | <p>Jason W. Stalnaker, former teacher, Capitol Baptist School, Dover, DE, was sentenced to 17 years in prison for raping a student. Capitol Baptist School is affiliated with Capitol Baptist Church, Dover, DE.</p> <p>http://www.wboc.com/story/9000408/former-teacher-sentenced-to-17-years-for-raping-student</p> <p>Man sentenced to 17 years for raping his teen student, <i>Delaware News Journal</i>, 9/12/08 (Jason Stalnaker) Court papers say why teen targeted for abuse by teacher, 1/11/08 (Jason Stalnaker / Capitol Baptist School, Delaware)</p> | DE | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Stima | Frank Stima | 2008 | <p>I don't know if the abuse was against a child.</p> <p>Frank Stima, deacon, Marquette Manor Baptist Church, Downers Grove, IL, pleaded guilty to aggravated criminal sexual abuse in 2006 and was sentenced to probation. The alleged victim files suit against the church.</p> <p>Illinois Sex Offender Registry?</p> <p>See Greene/Stima/Blattel/Puga on this list They were all from Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers, Grove, IL.</p> | | Baptist Type Independent |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|------|--|----|--------------------------|
| | | | http://www.mysuburbanlife.com/2008/04/23/updated-alleged-victim-files-suit-against-baptist-church-former-pastor/zi64zu7/ - Updated: Alleged victim files suit against Baptist church, former pastor, My Suburban Life, 4/23/08 (Frank Stima – Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers, Grove, IL) Ex-youth pastor sentenced to prison for molesting teen girl , 3/28/08 (Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima) Ex-youth pastor sentenced in sex assault , 3/28/08 (Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga) | | |
| Stone | Dean Harold Stone | 2008 | <p>Dean Harold Stone, former deacon, Heritage Baptist Church, Vinton, VA, was convicted of child molestation. He was sentenced to 48 years in prison for 12 felony sex crimes involving three young girls.</p> <p>https://www.roanoke.com/webmin/news/ex-pastor-sentenced-in-sexual-abuse-case/article_15722a6b-e487-5a62-b7c9-3fa4602ae1cb.html</p> <p>Former church leaders plead in sex crimes, <i>Roanoke Times</i>, 4/29/09 (Dan Silverman & Dean Stone) Former Vinton church leader says he's not a child molester, <i>WDBJ-7</i>, 11/20/08 (Daniel Silverman / Dean Stone) Vinton church members accused of child abuse, <i>WSLS 10</i>, 11/13/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone) Two face child sex charges, <i>WSET ABC-13</i>, 11/13/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone)(with video) Man pleads guilty to sexual assault in Franklin County, <i>WDBJ-7</i> (Roanoke, VA), 4/29/09 (Dean Harold Stone)(see also Vinton church members accused of child abuse, <i>WSLS-10</i>, 11/13/08) Two members of a Vinton church charged with molesting children, <i>WDBJ News 7</i> (Roanoke, VA), 11/12/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone)(with video)</p> | VA | Baptist Type Independent |
| Stone | John Henry Stone | 2015 | <p>John Henry Stone, deacon, youth group leader, Grandview Baptist Church, Grandview, MO, pleaded guilty to child molestation and will spend the rest of his life as a registered sex offender.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Missouri with a conviction for child molestation. His victims were a 10 and 12-year-old girl. Received five years probation in 2015</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://fox4kc.com/2016/02/03/former-deacon-pleads-guilty-to-child-molestation-sentenced-to-5-years-probation/</p> | MO | SBC |
| Strait | Jeffery D. Strait | 2014 | <p>Jeffrey D Strait, deacon and youth minister, First Baptist Church, Fairview Heights, IL</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in 2014 of aggravated sexual abuse and sentenced to six years on each charge; paroled in 2017. Registered as a sex offender in Illinois.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | IL | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------|------|---|----|---------------------------------|
| | | | https://fox2now.com/2014/10/15/sentencing-hearing-for-shiloh-child-molester/ | | |
| Strickland | Jay Clair Strickland | 2016 | <p>Jay Clair Strickland, former administrative pastor, Sharon Heights Baptist Church, Brookside, AL</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of first-degree sodomy in Jefferson County, Ala., in 2016. Registered sex offender</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.al.com/news/birmingham/2014/07/jefferson_county_nurse_anesthe.html</p> | AL | SBC |
| Sturtevant | Kurt W. Sturtevant | 2011 | <p>Kurt W. Sturtevant, member, Pleasant Street Baptist Church, Mechanic Falls, ME, was convicted of gross sexual assault and unlawful sexual contact against a 6-year-old girl and sentenced to seven years in prison, will six years' probation and register as a lifetime sex offender, and attend counseling.</p> <p>Did he do anything at the church?</p> <p>https://www.sunjournal.com/2011/01/06/sturtevant-gets-seven-years-sex-assault-2/</p> <p>Sturtevant gets seven years for sex assault, <i>The Sun Journal</i> (Lewiston, Maine), 1/6/11 (Kurt W. Sturtevant)</p> | ME | Baptist Type Non-Denominational |
| Stutts | Christopher Cody Stutts | 2018 | <p>Christopher Cody Stutts, youth minister, Westwood Baptist Church, Birmingham, AL, was arrested for sexual abuse of a child under age 12 that lasted over three years. A grand jury heard information about the case and indicted Stutts on the initial charges of sexual abuse of a child younger than 12 and second-degree sodomy. The grand jury also added additional charges of first-degree sodomy, second-degree rape and another second-degree sodomy charge.</p> <p>Stutts was fired following his arrest.</p> <p>Watch for sentencing</p> <p>https://www.tuscaloosaneews.com/news/20180426/former-youth-pastor-facing-new-sex-abuse-charges-Birmingham-youth-pastor-fired-amid-child-sex-abuse-charges</p> | AL | SBC |
| Surrett | Dallas Sherman Surrett | 2013 | <p>Dallas Sherman Surrett, former youth pastor, <u>Cove Creek Baptist Church</u>, Waynesville, NC (Southern Baptist), was arrested for a lewd and lascivious act on a young girl which allegedly took place in 2005.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual offenses in 2014. Sentenced to seven years; incarcerated from Aug. 4, 2014, to March 25, 2018. Registered sex offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | NC | SBC |


| | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|------|--|----|-------------------------|
| | | | http://www.wlos.com/shared/news/features/top-stories/stories/wlos_former-youth-minister-charged-11254.shtml , 4/16/2013 | | |
| Sutter | Samuel A. Sutter | 2017 | <p>Samuel A. Sutter, youth pastor, Openwater Church, Odessa, TX</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to lewd and lascivious battery, unlawful sexual activity with a minor and use of a computer to solicit illegal acts. Sentenced to 10 years in 2017. Incarcerated in Florida and ordered to register as a sex offender, records show.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.tampabay.com/news/courts/criminal/former-odessa-youth-pastor-gets-10-years-for-sex-with-girl-from-church/2339195</p> | FL | SBC |
| Sweat | Richard Steven Sweat | 2007 | <p>Richard Sweat, former youth pastor, Lake Shore Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, was found guilty of possessing child pornography on his computer.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of possession of child pornography and of sexual exploitation of minors, according to federal court records. Received a 60-month sentence. Released from federal prison on Sept. 30, 2011. Registered sex offender in Florida.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.jacksonville.com/news-metro-crime-politics/2011-02-08/mike-hogan-defends-testimony-supporting-youth-pastor-convicted</p> <p>“Youth pastor guilty of having child porn” by Paul Pinkham, 5/26/07</p> | FL | SBC |
| Tardy | Robert D. Tardy | 1998 | <p>In 1998, Robert D. Tardy, deacon, Peace Baptist Church, Dunn Loring, VA, was sentenced to 2 – 10 yrs. in prison for abuse against a 5 yr. old boy.</p> <p><i>Washington Post</i> 1998.</p> | VA | SBC |
| Taylor | Michael M. Taylor | 2003 | <p>Lawsuit</p> <p>Michael M. Taylor, former associate pastor, Mt. Ridge Missionary Baptist Church, 2658 W. Jackson Blvd, Chicago, IL, was named in a civil suit against Terrane Wallace who was 16 years old in 1993.</p> <p>Listed on IL Sex Offenders Registry.</p> <p>Poynteronline (www.poynter.org) – Abuse Tracker</p> | IL | Baptist Type Missionary |

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|---|------------|------------------------|
| | [REDACTED] | | [REDACTED] | | |
| Thibodeaux | Anthony Lynn Thibodeaux x | 2013 | <p>Anthony Lynn Thibodeaux, pastor, Fairfield Missionary Baptist Church , Fairfield, TX</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual assault of a child and of two counts of indecency with a child by contact in 2013. Sentenced to 10 years. Incarcerated in Texas</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.kxxv.com/story/19252220/freestone-county-preacher-accused-of-sex-assault-on-15-yr-old</p> | TX | SBC |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| Thomas | Charles Thomas | 2001 | <p>In 2001, Charles Thomas, pastor, Foothill Missionary Baptist Church, Oakland, CA, confessed to sexually abusing a teenage girl.</p> <p>Denomination: Missionary Baptist ???</p> <p>KPIX TV 12/11/01</p> | CA | Baptist - Type Unknown |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|-------|---|----|-----|
| | | | Star-Gazette Corning Bureau (New York), 10/31/06 WETM-TV, 6/5/07 | | |
| Tyndall | James Preston Tyndall | 2002 | In 2002, James Preston Tyndall , former pastor, Stokesland Baptist Church, Danville, VA, resigned and admitted to deacons that he abused a 6-yr-old girl in 1994. He was charged with 6 felony sex crimes. He was convicted in 2000 and released 2016. The minimum sex offender registration is 10 years. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <i>Alamance County Times, 4/10/02</i> | VA | SBC |
| ██████████ | ██████████ ██████████ | 2011 | ██████████████████ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██ | ██ | ██ |
| ██████████ | ██████████ ██████████ | ? old | ██████████, pastor ██████████, was accused by ██████████ as being a sexual predator. ???. Lawsuit | TX | SBC |
| Valdez | Erbey Valdez | 2019 |  <p>Erbey Valdez, 47, pastor of New Spirit Baptist Church, San Antonio, TX, was charged in a case dated July 8, 2010, involving a 17-year-old, a second-degree felony, when he was a former middle school principal. In October 2018, Erbey and his wife founded New Spirit Baptist Church. The Southern Baptists of Texas removed the church for retaining a pastor listed on the Texas Public Sex Offender Registry. Valdez' profile states he holds two degrees from SWBTS, a master of divinity and a master of theological studies. Were they removed from the SBC?</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: pastor, New Spirit Baptist Church, San Antonio, TX. New spirit was founded in October 2018 by Valdez and his wife.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Texas Registry states that Valdez is on probation/community supervision in that case.</p> | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|------|--|----|-------------------------------|
| | | | <p>Why does the Houston Chronicle not have Valdez listed?</p> <p>Texas conv. removes church with sex offender pastor, <i>Baptist Press</i>, May 9, 2019</p> | | |
| VanHoutan | Terry VanHoutan | 2011 | <p>In 2010, Terry VanHoutan, leader of adult ministry Celebrate Recovery, First Baptist Church, Bettendorf, IA, pleaded guilty to one count of second-degree sex abuse and one count of third-degree sex abuse. He was sentenced to concurrent terms of 25 years and 10 years in prison on those charges. He must serve at least 17 years in prison before he is eligible for parole.</p> <p>In 2001, VanHoutan pleaded guilty to two counts of indecent exposure. He was sentenced to one year probation.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Serving a "special life sentence" in Iowa for a sex abuse offense. Committed May 13, 2011.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Davenport minister charged with sexual abuse of juveniles, <i>Quad-Cities Online</i> (IA), 8/16/10 (Terry VanHoutan)</p> <p>Local minister charged with felony sex abuse, <i>KWQC-TV</i> (Davenport, IA), 8/15/10 (Terry VanHoutan)</p> <p>Davenport man accused of sex abuse against minors, <i>Quad-City Times</i> (IA), 8/14/10 (Terry VanHoutan)</p> | IA | SBC |
| Waddles | George Waddles | 2016 | <p>George Waddles, pastor, Zion Hill Baptist Church, Springfield, IL, was charged on February 22, 2016, with sexually abusing a teenage girl in his office during a 2014 counseling session. As of 2017, he was still the pastor.</p> <p>Was he convicted??</p> <p>http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-baptist-pastor-sexual-abuse-charge-met-20160221-story.html</p> | IL | Baptist Type National Baptist |
| Wade | George "Tom" Wade Jr. | 1992 | <p>George "Tom" Wade Jr., pastor, North Star Baptist Church, Anderson, AK,</p> <p>Abuse occurred when serving the FMB as missionary in Africa between 1977 and 1985 - 3 daughters.</p> <p>1985 arrested – charged with 6 felony counts of sexual abuse, Pleaded no contest to charges . Sentenced to 12 yrs.</p> <p><i>Anchorage Daily News</i> – 8/9/92</p> <p>www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p> | AK | SBC |
| ██████████ | ██████████ ██████████ | 2019 | <p>January 3, 2019, ██████████, pastor, ██████████, was arrested for unlawful sexual conduct. January 13, 2019, he was killed by train in ██████████</p> | TX | Baptist Type |

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------------|------------|--|------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | Independent |
| Walker | Jon L. Walker | 1992 | In 1992, Jon L. Walker , 43, pastor, Springfield Baptist Church, Springfield, CA, was sentenced to 18 yrs. in prison for sexually abusing [REDACTED], a 13-yr-old girl. San Luis Obispo Telegram Tribune, 8/5/92 | CA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| Walls | Rudolph B. Walls | 1994 | In 1994, Rudolph B. Walls , 43, former associate pastor, Cornerstone Baptist Church, Harrisburg, PA, was on probation for a North Carolina molestation of a male teenager. He was sentenced to 1-2 yrs. in prison. He was on probation in NC at time of lawsuit <i>Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, 2/24/94</i> | PA | SBC |
| Waltz | Joel Mark Waltz | 2017 | Joel Mark Waltz , youth pastor, Grace Community Church, Boone, IA, pleaded guilty to two counts of sexual exploitation of a minor. OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual exploitation by a counselor or therapist. Sentenced to a 10-year special sentence in 2017. Incarcerated in Iowa. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.amestrib.com/news/20171206/former-boone-pastor-sentenced-to-4-years-in-prison-for-sexual-relationship-with-minor | IA | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------|---------------------|------|--|----|-----|
| Ward | Kenneth Eugene Ward | 2003 | <p>Kenneth Eugene Ward, pastor, Eastside Baptist, Henderson, TX, pleaded guilty to abusing a 7 yr. old boy in 1999. He served 4 yrs. of a 12 yr. sentence and was on probation in 2003.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Admitted to molesting more than 40 children, but the Texas statute of limitations had expired for all but one complaining victim. Convicted of indecency to a child by contact and served four years of a 12-year sentence. Dead. Included on a list of church leaders convicted of sex crimes published in 2007 by the Baptist General Convention of Texas</p> <p>Listed on TX Sexual Offenders Registry.</p> <p>50+ boys from 1960-80, ██████████</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://abcnews.go.com/2020/story?id=3034040&page=1</p> <p>www.WFAA.com, Dallas/Fort Worth, 11/7/03</p> <p>www.Tylerpaper.com</p> | TX | SBC |
| Ware | John Maxwell Ware | 2018 |  <p>John Maxwell Ware, 53, Sunday school teacher, First Baptist Church, Pine Castle, FL, was charged with molesting under 12-years-old on church grounds. He took a plea deal to avoid trial. Ware was arrested in 1997 and pleaded guilty to prostitution or lewdnewss, according to court documents. Sentencing of 2018 offense is listed below.</p> <p>Curious is church had done background checks on volunteers and employees that would have caught the 1997 crime.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Volunteer Sunday School teacher</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Orange County, 2018</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of lewd or lascivious molestation of a child less than 12 years old. Registered sex offender in Florida. Serving a 15-year prison sentence.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.wftv.com/news/local/orange-county-sunday-school-teacher-sexually-abused-child-deputies-say/642229966/</p> | FL | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------|--|----|----------------------|
| Warren | Robert Warren | 2012 | <p>Robert Warren, youth pastor, Valley Baptist Church, Yuma, AZ, was arrested for giving a girl items of a sexual nature.</p> <p>http://www.yumasun.com/articles/office-82878-victim-sheriff.html#ixzz2CbFocsr3, 11/18/12</p> | AZ | Baptist Type KJV |
| Warrick | Robert Gibson Warrick | 2012 | <p>Robert Gibson Warrick, deacon, ???, NC</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of four counts of indecent liberties with a minor in 2012. Sentence and convictions upheld on appeal. Released from prison in 2015. Registered sex offender in North Carolina.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • News story (https://issuu.com/enquirerjournal/docs/10292009_ej) • Offender record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4918291-NC-WarrickRobertGibsonsof.html) <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> | NC | SBC |
| Washington | Robert James Washington, Jr. | 2010 | <p>Robert James Washington Jr., church van driver, New Beginnings Faith Tabernacle Baptist Church on Flournoy-Lucas Road, Shreveport, LA, pleaded guilty to rape and kidnapping of a juvenile. He was sentenced to 40 years in prison at hard labor on one count of forcible rape and 40 years in prison at hard labor on one count of second degree kidnapping.</p> <p>Boy kidnapped, raped in a church, <i>Shreveport Times</i>, 3/6/10 (Robert James Washington, Jr.)</p> <p>Caddo church volunteer face kidnapping, rape charges, <i>KSLA News 12 (Louisiana)</i> 3/5/10 (Robert Washington, Jr.)</p> | LA | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Washington | Gregory B. Washington | 2009 | <p>No Criminal Background Check Was Done</p> <p>George B. Washington, contract music teacher in 3 schools and choir director at Greater Friendship Missionary Baptist Church in south Minneapolis, MN, and ten years prior, music director Zion Baptist Church in north Minneapolis, MN, was charged with sexually assaulting an underage girl. Ten years prior he was convicted in a similar incident with a 15-year-old girl. There were no criminal background checks done by the school system or the church.</p> <p>http://www.startribune.com/no-criminal-check-on-choir-director-accused-of-assault/40327012/</p> <p>Ex-church choir director pleads guilty to raping teen, <i>Star-Tribune</i>, 9/17/09 (Gregory B. Washington)</p> <p>Minneapolis church director pleads to sex with teen, <i>KSTP-TV</i>, 9/15/09 (Gregory Washington)(video)</p> <p>No criminal check on Minneapolis choir director accused of sexual assault, <i>Star Tribune (Minneapolis)</i>, 2/26/09 (Gregory B. Washington)(Greater Friendship Missionary Baptist Church & Zion Baptist Church)</p> | MN | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|------|---|----|----------------------------|
| | | | | | |
| Way | Clyde Wesley Way | 2013 | <p>In 2015, Clyde Wesley Way pleaded guilty to charges regarding youth he had taken to camp at North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell while serving as volunteer student ministries team leader for the Stanly Baptist Association. North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell is a conference center for Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In 1990, he attended FBC, Glen Burnie, MD, which is affiliated with the SBC. He also planned to chaperone another group from Richfield Baptist Church, which is associated with the CBF.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender with four convictions of indecency with a minor in 2015. Multiple victims complained of inappropriate behavior by Way at a church camp, according to news reports. His convictions involved a plea deal.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.wwaytv3.com/2015/11/19/man-pleads-guiamp-sex-crimes/ https://baptistnews.com/article/accused-baptist-camp-chaperone-indicted/Camp_chaperone_charged_with_indecency,_www.apbnews.com_7/11/13</p> | NC | SBC |
| ██████ █ | ██████ ██████ █ | ████ | ██████████ ██ ██ ██ ██ | █ | █ |
| Webber | Lawrence Webber | 2008 | <p>Lawrence Webber, member, member of men's choir, lay preacher, Reeder Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, NC, was charged with three counts of rape of a child under 13 and five counts of indecent liberties with a child.</p> <p>Was he sentenced???</p> <p>In 1997, Webber was convicted of taking indecent liberties with a child from charges stemming from a 1991 incident in Gaston County. He received a suspended sentence and probation for the crime. He was on the North Carolina Sex Offenders Registry.</p> <p>The pastor knew of Webber's previous conviction. Articles stated that he was the associate pastor but the pastor stated that Webber was not employed by the church and was not involved with children in the church. He stated that as a layman Webber has preached a few sermons.</p> <p>https://www.charlotteobserver.com/news/local/article9012419.html</p> | NC | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------|------|---|----|-----|
| | | | <p>West Charlotte pastor is charged with child rape, <i>Charlotte Observer</i>, 9/27/08 (Lawrence Webber) Charlotte man charged with sex crimes; police connect him to local church, <i>WSOC-TV</i>, 9/27/08 (Lawrence Webber)(with video)</p> | | |
| Weber | Robert John Weber | 2010 | <p>Robert John Weber, youth pastor, Second Baptist Church, Odessa, TX, pleaded guilty to having sexual relations with an underage girl in 2009.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Texas for offenses of sexual assault of a child. Victim was a 15-year-old girl. As part of a plea deal in 2015, he received deferred adjudication and was placed on 10 years of community supervision.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>News story (https://www.mysanantonio.com/news/local/crime/article/West-Texas-youth-pastorgets-90-days-in-jail-for-6304188.php)</p> <p>Offender record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5001257-Weber-RobertJohnsof.html)</p> <p>Youth pastor sex case delayed, <i>Odessa American</i>, 9/29/10 (Robert John Weber) Awaiting DNA results in sexual abuse case, <i>Odessa American</i>, 3/4/10 (Robert John Weber) Youth pastor indicted, <i>Odessa American</i>, 1/5/10 (Robert John Weber)(Senior pastor states: "We have been aware of the situation from the beginning and have re-assigned Mr. Weber to another ministry position within our church.") Youth pastor indicted on felony charges, <i>KWES News West 9</i>, 1/5/10 (Robert John Weber)</p> | TX | SBC |
| Wedge | Michael Wedge | 2010 | <p>Failed to Report Abuse</p> <p>Michael Wedge, deacon, Valley Christian Church, Conway, New Hampshire, charged with failing to report child sex abuse.</p> <p>??? was he convicted? Others were</p> <p>Valley Christian Church, Conway, NH, was associated with the SBC. As of 3/4/2019, website stated the church is permanently closed.</p> <p>See Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon and Michael Wedge.</p> <p>http://www.bishop-accountability.org/news2010/01_02/2010_02_05_Colquhoun_PoliceChurch.htm</p> <p>N.H. Baptist minister, elders found guilty of failing to report abuse, <i>ABP</i>, 11/30/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> | NH | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------|------|---|----|-------------------------------|
| | | | <p><u>Minister, elders guilty of not reporting abuse</u>, <i>New Hampshire Union Leader</i>, 11/25/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p><u>Conway church elders found guilty of not reporting suspected child abuse</u>, <i>WMWV Radio (NH)</i>, 11/23/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p><u>Conway hearing packed</u>, <i>The Keene Sentinel</i>, 6/3/10 (Tim Dillmuth, Robert Gagnon, Michael Wedge, Richard Eland for a hearing on failure to report)</p> <p><u>Police: Church officials didn't report sex abuse</u>, <i>New Hampshire Union Leader</i>, 2/5/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Michael Wedge, & Robert Gagnon)</p> | | |
| Weisser | Scott Weisser | 2008 | <p>Scott Weisser, former pastor, First Baptist Church, Salt Lake City, UT, pleaded no contest to reduced charges of sexual battery, a class A misdemeanor, and simple assault, a class B misdemeanor in connection with than alleged attack of a woman at his Midvale home.</p> <p>https://www.deseretnews.com/article/695276672/Former-pastor-sentenced-in-domestic-case.html</p> <p><u>Former pastor in court</u>, 3/22/08 (Scott Weisser)</p> | UT | Baptist Type American Baptist |
| Welch | Gary Don Welch | 2012 |  <p>In 2012, Gary Don Welch, 42, youth minister, Northside Baptist Church, Corsicana, TX, was arrested on charges of aggravated sexual assault of a child. A 16-year-old girl came forward saying Welch had sexually assaulted her since she was 13.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Youth minister, Northside Baptist Church, Corsicana, TX</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Navarro County, 2012</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted on four counts, including aggravated sexual assault, sexual assault and indecency with a child, for a series of incidents with a teenage congregant. Sentenced to 55 years in prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.wfaa.com/article/news/crime/corsicana-youth-minister-arrested-for-alleged-sexual-assault/287-410301737</p> | TX | SBC |
| Wernerburg | Dustin Ray Wernerburg | 2012 | <p>Dustin Ray Wernerburg, youth pastor, FBC, Coalgate, OK, was sentenced to 10 years for raping boy.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of rape and two counts of lewd and indecent acts or propositions to a child in 2012. Sentenced to 10 years in prison, plus a 30-year suspended sentence. Incarcerated in Oklahoma.</p> | OK | SBC |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|---|------------|--------------------------------------|
| | ██████████ ██████████ | | ██ ██ | | |
| Willis | Ernest Willis | 2014 | <p>Ernest Willis, prominent church member, Trinity Baptist Church, Concord, NH, was convicted of raping and impregnating a 15-year-old Church member in 1997, was sentenced to 15-30 years in prison.</p> <p>https://www.necn.com/news/new-england/_NECN__Ernest_Willis_Gets_15-30_Years_in_Prison_NECN-247344221.html</p> <p>https://www.cbsnews.com/news/woman-church-covered-up-my-rape-as-teen/</p> <p>Woman: I was afraid to tell of rape, <i>Concord Monitor</i>, 5/30/10 (Ernest Willis: Trinity Baptist in Concord NH)</p> <p>Woman: Church covered up my rape as teen, <i>CBS News</i>, 5/29/10 (Ernest Willis: Trinity Baptist in Concord NH)</p> <p>Alleged rape victim pleased by news of arrest, <i>CBS News 4 (Denver)</i>, 5/28/10 (Ernest Willis: Trinity Baptist in Concord NH and Tri-City Baptist in Westminster, CO)</p> <p>Pastor: No cover-up of alleged rape, <i>Concord Monitor</i>, 5/28/10 (Ernest Willis: Trinity Baptist in Concord NH)</p> <p>NH church at center of 1997 teen rape case, <i>Washington Post (AP)</i>, 5/27/10 (Ernest Willis: Trinity Baptist in Concord NH)(Additional links for the AP story in the Dallas Morning News, the Boston Globe, FOX News)</p> <p>Police say church's actions thwarted rape investigation, <i>WMUR (New Hampshire)</i> 5/25/10 (Ernest Willis, and allegedly with the assistance in covering it up from pastor Chuck Phelps of Trinity Baptist in Concord, NH)</p> <p>Police: Girl raped, then relocated, <i>Concord Monitor</i>, 5/25/10 (Ernest Willis, and allegedly with the assistance in covering it up from pastor Chuck Phelps)</p> | NH | Baptist Type Independent Fundamental |
| Willits | Charles Richard "Rick" Willits | 1999 | <p>Charles Richard "Rick" Willits, Former Youth Minister, Great Hills Baptist Church, Austin, TX</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in Texas for 1999 convictions of sexual assault of a child and indecency with a child (multiple counts). Victim identified as a 14-year-old boy. Sentenced to 15 years. Released in 2014.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>News story (https://www.austinchronicle.com/news/2006-08-11/394230/)</p> <p>Offender record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5001271-Willits-Charles-RichardJr-SOR.html)</p> | TX | SBC |
| ██████████ | ██████████ ██████████ | ██████████ | ██ | ██████████ | ██████████ ██████████ |

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------------|------------|--|------------|----------------------|
| | | | <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | | [REDACTED] |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | 2019 | <p>Domestic Violence</p> <p>[REDACTED], pastor, [REDACTED], was arrested for domestic violence of a high and aggravated nature. He was arrested for strangling pregnant woman outside his church.</p> <p>He had reportedly been arrested several times for failing to pay child support, driving on a suspended license and providing false information to police.</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | SC | SBC |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| Wilson | Thomas W. Wilson | 2015 | <p>In 2015, Thomas W. Wilson, pastor, Smithville Baptist Church, Watertown, NY, pleaded guilty to allegation that he had sexual contact with ta 9-year-old girl in 2008. Was expected to be sentenced to 10 years' probation and ordered to register as a sex offender.</p> <p>tps://www.watertowndailytimes.com/news03/former-smithville-baptist-church-pastor-admits-to-sexually-abusing-9-year-old-girl-20150325</p> <p>Former Smithville Baptist Church pastor admits to sexually abusing 9-year-old girl.</p> | NY | Baptist Type Unknown |

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------|------|---|----|----------------------|
| Workman | Jeremy Workman | 2008 | <p>Jeremy Workman, youth minister, Berea Baptist Church, Olmsted Falls, OH, pleaded guilty to one count of unlawful sexual conduct with a minor, a third-degree felony.</p> <p>http://blog.cleveland.com/metro/2008/11/youth_minister_sent_to_jail_fo.html</p> <p>Youth minister gets 4 years for having sex with a minor, 11/17/08 (Jeremy Workman) Berea: Former pastor indicted on sex charges, 4/23/08 (Jeremy Workman) Berea Baptist Church youth pastor charged with sex with girl, 3/26/08 (Jeremy Workman) Youth pastor accused of having sex with 15-year old, NewsNet5 (Ohio), 3/21/08 (Jeremy Workman)(video)</p> | OH | Baptist Type Unknown |
| Wray | Franklin Leroy Wray | 2010 | <p>Franklin Leroy Wray, former minister of music, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Texarkana, TX. He served a number of Texas churches including in Texarkana, Hooks, Simms, and Atlanta.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty and convicted of 19 counts of indecency with a child. Sentenced in 2010 to 15 years. As part of a plea deal, his sentences for 19 felony charges run concurrently. Incarcerated in Texas</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.texarkanagazette.com/news/texarkana/story/2010/jul/02/former-educator-pleads-guilty-sexual-miscondu/202837/</p> <p>Former educator pleads guilty to sexual misconduct, <i>Texarkana Gazette</i>, 7/2/10 (Franklin Wray) Former superintendent arrested in child molestation investigation, <i>ArkLaTex / NBC 6</i>, 10/6/09 (Franklin Wray) Community reacts to former superintendent's arrest, <i>ArkLaTex / NBC 6</i>, 10/7/09 (Franklin Wray) Preacher faces indecency charge, <i>Texarkana Gazette</i>, 10/7/09 (Franklin Wray)</p> | TX | SBC |
| Wright | Scott Dewayne Wright | 2009 | <p>Scott Dewayne Wright, youth pastor, Crossing Church, Tampa, FL</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of two counts of sex with a 16- or 17-year old; sentenced to four years in prison. Released. Required to register as a sex offender</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.theledger.com/news/20090401/youth-pastor-accused-of-having-sex-with-16-year-old Youth pastor accused of having sex with 16-year-old, 4/1/09 (Scott Dewayne Wright)</p> | FL | SBC |
| Wyley | Juan Wyley | 1998 | <p>Juan Wyley, 39, associate minister, (?) Baptist Church, Elgin, MI, was found guilty of sexually abusing 2 girls ages 4 and 9 in 1995.</p> <p>Black Collar Crimes, Clergy Crimes, 9/97-1/98</p> | MI | Baptist Type Unknown |

